

CONTENTS

MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY, JUNE, 2008

Monday	1
Tuesday	20
Wednesday	32
Thursday	47
Deputations and Ecclesiastical Changes	77
Changes in the Code	78

DIRECTORY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Former Moderators of Assembly	90
Diary and Appointments	91
Presbyteries: Congregations and Ministers	93
Under Care of Presbyteries:	
Ministers	151
Ministers Transferring from other Churches	152
Licentiates	153
Alphabetical Lists:	
Congregations	155
Ministers	159
Contacts:	
Church House	189
Union Theological College	189
Assembly Boards	190
Chaplaincies	192
Assembly Missionaries	195
Trustees	199
Moderators of Assembly, 1840-2008	200
Boards and Committees of Assembly	204
Addresses of Members	221

STATISTICS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Congregational Statistics	231
Index of Minutes and Directory	277

MINUTES
OF THE
PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
General Assembly
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Ireland
Held at Belfast, June, 2008

FIRST SESSION

Monday, 2nd June, 2008

Seven o'clock. Evening

Within Church House

The Right Rev Dr John M Finlay, Moderator of the General Assembly, led in public worship and addressed those present before constituting the Assembly with prayer.

The Memorial Roll of Ministers deceased was submitted by the Rev Dr WTJ Richardson MBE, and the Assembly paid their customary tribute.

The Clerk announced that the names of 597 ministers being ex officio members and 468 elders on whose behalf commissions had been received, had been entered on the Roll of the Assembly together with 51 Assembly Elders, Conveners and nominees of the Business Board. In addition 157 people in various categories, not members of the court, have been invited to sit and deliberate. There are also 16 Corresponding Members and Delegates from other Churches.

The following Ministers and Ruling Elders were present at the Annual Meeting:-

BELFAST ASSEMBLY

1. ARDS PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. C. Presho .....	.....	Bible Society, Director
H.D. McMorran.....	.....	Trinity, Bangor
J.McC. Auld .....	.....	R.E. Teacher
D.G. Bailie .....	.....	West Church, Bangor
Dr. J. Ross .....	.....	High Street, Holywood
Dr. R. Sterritt .....	.....	Greenwell St., N'ards
W.M. Gray.....	.....	Lisnabreen
N.J. Linkens.....	.....	Retired
D. Johnston.....	.....	First Newtownards
W.L. Haslett .....	.....	Ballyblack
Dr. W.P. Addley.....	.....	Theological Professor
W.A. Kennedy.....	.....	Trinity, Bangor
W.T. Corder.....	J. Wallace.....	First Bangor
J. Gordon	Mrs. E. Burch.....	First Donaghadee
Dr. D.J. Watts.....	+W. Graham	Clerk
W.J. Parkes.....	L. Willoughby	St. Andrew's, Bangor
Dr. D.R. Purce.....	Ms. E. Nixon.....	Groomsport
.....	H. Anderson	Portaferry
Dr. S.N. Williams.....	+Mrs. J. Mann.....	Theological Professor
R.J. Montgomery .....	.....	Trinity, Bangor
T.W.D. Johnston.....	G. Nesbitt.....	Hamilton Rd., Bangor
R.A. Patton	A. Vance	Ballygilbert
S.A. Little .....	.....	Shore Street, Donaghadee
C.W. Megaw	Mrs. H. Hunter.....	Helen's Bay
J. Campbell.....	J. Neilly	First Newtownards
N.W. McAuley	R. McCormick	Greenwell St, Newtownards
Helen S. Boyd	T. Jenkins	Millisle & Ballycopeland
W.J. Carlisle	R. Mayes	Movilla
C.J.C. McMullen	A. Ward.....	West Church, Bangor
W. G. Cameron	L. McC. Dempster	Glastry
-do-	Dr. C. Stevenson.....	Kirkcubbin
J. M. Wade	C. Cully.....	Portavogie
R. Stirling	Mrs. E. Savage.....	Conlig
Averil Stevenson .....	.....	Kirkcubbin
Dr. W.J.A. Sleith	Mrs. K. Allsopp	Regent St., Newtownards
.....	Mrs. H. Millar	Ballyholme
.....	+B.T. Knox	Mission Africa
A.M. Bates.....	W. Moore	Scrao
A.W. Carson.....	R. Barr.....	Strean, Newtownards
G. Aitcheson.....	K. Hinds	Kilcooley, Bangor
R.J. Stevenson.....	.....	Carrowdore & Ballyfrenis
M. Henderson .....	.....	Army Chaplain
G.J. Kennedy	W. Davey	Ballygrainey
S.J. Castles.....	.....	Lisnabreen
Dr. M.J. Welsh	H. Carson.....	Greyabbey
.....	A. Warden	Ballyblack

+ = Elders appointed by Presbytery

* = Representative Elder from another Congregation

2. ARMAGH PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. W.M. Craig .....	.....	First Portadown
Dr. J. Thompson .....	.....	The Mall, Armagh
D.R. Byers	Mrs. E. Houston	Cladymore
-do- .....	.....	Tassagh
S. van Os .....	.....	Army Chaplain
C.G. Harris .....	.....	Ahorey
-do-	N.H. Cully	Clare
J.S. Carson .....	.....	First Portadown
A.D. Davidson	E.J. Megaw	First Armagh
Christina U.R. Bradley	W. Jackson	Armagh Road, Portadown
R.I.A. Allely	A. Ince	Craigavon
-do-	J. Whittle	Vinecash
T.A. McNeely .....	.....	Richhill
B. Ann McDonald	L. Hadden	Caledon
-do- .....	.....	Minterburn
J.W.P. McConnell	B. Boyd	Waringstown
E.P. Gamble	T.H. Savage	The Mall, Armagh
N. J. McCullough	K. Belshaw	Hill Street, Lurgan
M.M. Stewart .....	.....	Lislooney
-do- .....	.....	Knappagh
-do- .....	.....	Middletown
W.J.A. Moody	D. Riddell	Moy
-do-	N. Pogue	Benburb
S.D. Finlay	J. Megaw	Druminnis
-do- .....	.....	Redrock
D.S. Henry	N. McCleary	First Lurgan
P.L. McKelvey	J. MacQueen	Loughgall
-do-	E. Forbes	Tartaraghan
I. Thompson .....	.....	First Keady
-do-	T.R. Geary	Armaghbrague
.....	D. Hopps	Drumhillery

3. BALLYMENA PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
W.J.A. Armstrong .....	.....	Second Broughshane
W.J. Hook .....	.....	Cunningham Memorial
J.B. Mooney .....	.....	Grange
G.A. Preston .....	.....	Connor
Dr. R.E.H. Uprichard	L. Dodds	Trinity, Ahoghill
Dr. J.M. Finlay	J. Suitters	Harryville, Ballymena
Dr. R.I. Birney .....	.....	High Kirk, Ballymena
.....	I. Johnston	Grange with Craigmore
N.A. Brown	L. Brown	Wellington St., Ballymena
J.J. Andrews	J.R. Pope	Ballee
A.A.P. Baxter	H. McKeown	First Portglenone
B. McManus	I. Davison	Cloughwater
A.L. Kirk	R. Boyd	First Ahoghill

J.A. Beattie	J. Surgenor	Second Broughshane
D.J. Kane .....	.....	West Church, B'mena
W.B. Boyd.....	R. Carson	Kells
-do-	J. Todd	Esskylane
D.A. Murphy	E. Douglas.....	Cunningham Mem., Cullybackey
S.W.W. Neilly.....	Dr. S.A.N. Greer.....	Third Portglenone
K. McConnell.....	S. Alexander.....	Clough
W. Sinclair.....	J. Wylie.....	First Ballymena
A.W.T. Brown.....	C. Rowe	Churchtown
N.A.L. Cameron.....	Ms. A. Taylor.....	High Kirk, Ballymena
N.G. McDowell.....	.....	Chaplain to Forces
S.W. Dickinson .....	.....	Glenarm
-do-	A. Davison	Cairnalbana
M.J.R. Neilly	D. Robinson	Buckna
R.M. Murray.....	.....	Connor
J.C. Simms.....	N. Royle	Rasharkin
K.W.J. Hanna	H. Hamilton	Glenwherry
C.K. McDowell.....	.....	Killymurris
D.B. McCorrison.....	D. Fulton.....	Ballyloughan
J.E. McDowell.....	+W.J. Caves.....	Wellington St., Assoc.
.....	+S. Davison.....	Harryville, B'mena Asst.
G. McFadden	+B. Black	High Kirk, B'mena Assoc.
.....	R. Gibson	Ballykeel
.....	B. O'Hagan	Brookside, Ahoghill

4. NORTH BELFAST PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
J.W. Neilly.....	.....	Immanuel
J.S. Dallas.....	.....	Whiteabbey
R. Allen .....	.....	Rathcoole
Dr. J. Dunlop.....	.....	Rosemary
Dr. R.J.T. McMullan .....	.....	Overseas Board Sec.
R. Harkness .....	.....	Sinclair Seamen's
W.McB. Campbell.....	.....	Shankill Road Mission
J.P. Taylor	+G. Crooks.....	Theological Principal
T.V. Patterson.....	E. Beck.....	Immanuel
T.C. Wright	B.A. McCallion.....	Alexandra
J.N. Seawright	Mrs. M. Rankin.....	Abbey, Monkstown
J.K. Doherty	Mrs. P. Hoey.....	Woodvale
R.S. Hetherington.....	+H. Orr.....	Director of Min. Studies
.....	D. McCormick	Rathcoole
J.R. Dickinson	K. McKinney	Carnmoney
T.C. Morrison.....	.....	Eglinton
D.W. Brice.....	D. Charwood.....	Glengormley
T.N. Hamilton	H. Groves	Ballysillan
I.D. Neish	G. Weatherall.....	Abbot's Cross
W.A. Abernethy .....	.....	Sinclair Seamen's
I.K. McDonald.....	.....	New Mossley
S. Elizabeth Hughes	W. McDowell.....	Whitehouse
J.S.B. Drennan.....	R. Purdy	Crumlin Road
Margaret L. Johnston .....	.....	Fortwilliam Park

P.G. McCrea	Ms. M. Wilkinson	Rosemary
T.D. Gribben	+Miss J. Nelson	Deputy Clerk
Dr. Lesley E. Carroll .....	.....	Fortwilliam & Macrory
R.N. Agnew.....	R.A. Thompson.....	West Kirk
B. McMillen	W. McCreedy.....	Ballygomartin
.....	T. Wilson	Seaview
Cheryl A. Meban	+Mrs. M. Myers.....	Chaplain U.U. J'stown & Belfast
N. Lockhart.....	M. Lutton	Ballyhenry
J.W.D. Rogers	+J. Clarke	Whiteabbey Assoc.
D.J. McIlwaine	T. Cadden.....	Newington
.....	I. Ferris.....	Whiteabbey
.....	E. Crawford.....	Nelson Memorial

5. SOUTH BELFAST PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. J.W. Morrow .....	.....	Lect. Irish School Ecum.
Dr. R.N. Brown .....	.....	Stranmillis Lecturer
Dr. D.C. Irwin .....	.....	McCracken Memorial
Dr. K.N.E. Newell.....	Miss J.P. Gamble	Fitzroy Avenue
J.A. Braithwaite.....	W.A. Harkness	Dunmurry
D.J. McKelvey	Ms. Y. Elder.....	Fisherwick
Dr. G.A. Grindle.....	.....	Kingham Church
W.P.H. Erskine.....	Miss G. Martin.....	Windsor
D.J. Boden.....	Miss M. Angus.....	Malone
W.J. Orr	Mrs. M. Bloomer	Newtownbreda
Dr. M. Ruth Patterson	+J. McBride	Restoration Ministries
Dr. I. Hart	A. Rodgers	Gt. Victoria Street
W.I. Hull.....	E. Hewitt	Ulsterville
.....	+O. McAuley	Belfast Bible Col. Lec.
A.R. Bill	K. Bell	Saintfield Road
J.T. Lamb.....	.....	Townsend Street
Dr. R.M. Crooks.....	.....	Belvoir
B.R. Hughes	+D. McCleery	Chaplain City Hospital
.....	+C. Graham.....	Chaplain R.V.H.
Dr. W.G. Campbell .....	.....	Theological Professor
.....	+Mrs. M. Jackson	Q.U.B. Chaplain & Dean of Residence, Derryvolgie
M.G. McClelland.....	+E.S. Jackson.....	National Director B.B.
R.J. Greer.....	V. Garland.....	Richview
K.A. Drury.....	.....	May Street
T.J. Wilson .....	.....	Kilmakee
R.W. Love	+J. B. Milligan	Taughmonagh (Ch. Ext.)
J.R. Burnett.....	W.R. Rowney.....	Lowe Memorial (Finaghy)
Dr. M.C.A. Gray	H. Gilmour	Cooke Centenary
S. Henning .....	.....	Board of Social Witness
A.T. Wimberly	B. Henderson	McCracken Memorial
J.A. Peacock .....	.....	Youth Link N.I.
.....	W. Clarke	Ballycairn

6. EAST BELFAST PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. V.H. Ryan .....	.....	First Ballymacarrett
J.M. Maddock.....	.....	Carryduff
R.D. Drysdale.....	.....	Belmont
Dr. S.J. Campbell .....	.....	Cooke Centenary
Dr. J.R. Savage.....	.....	Stormont
H. Boyce.....	.....	Director of Evangelism
Dr. I.A. McKay	S. Miskelly.....	Dundonald
Dr. H.A. Dunlop.....	P.J.M. Taggart.....	Knock
W. McKeown .....	.....	Ravenhill
K.A. McBride.....	Ms. E. Quinn.....	Orangefield
G. Moffett.....	.....	Tullycarnet
Dr. A. Gibson	+A. Spence.....	Theological Professor
J.N.I. McNeely	D. Harley.....	First Holywood
P.P. Campbell.....	A. Boucher.....	Belmont
.....	R.J. Stinson.....	First Ballymacarrett
.....	+T. Busby	Chaplain Marie Curie
F.P. Sellar	M. Heaney.....	Bloomfield
W.S. Marrs	+D. McKibbin.....	B.M.O. Secretary
J.H. McIntyre.....	W.F. McConnell	Cregagh
R. Hornby.....	.....	Mersey Street
M.R. Burnside	T.W. Moore.....	Castlereagh
N.S. Harrison.....	N. Eves.....	High Street, Holywood
S.P. Moore.....	Mrs. J. Noteman.....	Gilnahirk
D.H. Thompson.....	.....	B.M.I. Mission Dev. Officer
R.J. Beggs.....	W.J. Gordon	McQuiston Mem.
J.R. Lambe.....	D.F. Kennedy	Mountpottinger
W.M. Brown.....	R. Simpson.....	Granshaw
M. Gibson.....	R. Tinney.....	Westbourne
C. Burcombe.....	G. Dunbar.....	Mersey Street
.....	M. Mills	Kirkpatrick Mem.
C.W.P. Kennedy.....	+Dr. R. Dunlop	Knock Assoc.
.....	Ms. E. Pollock.....	Stormont
.....	T. Coard	Christ Church
.....	Miss V. Wilson	Garnerville
.....	H. Black	Strand

7. CARRICKFERGUS PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. R.V.A. Lynas .....	.....	Gardenmore
D. Armstrong.....	.....	Greenisland
R.W.C. Clements.....	.....	Joymount
N.M. Williamson.....	.....	Magheramorne
W.J. Johnstone.....	.....	Craig Hill
R. Valley.....	.....	Ballylinny
M.S. Gault	Ms. O. Finlay	Downshire, Carrickfergus
T.J. Stothers.....	B. Smyth	Greenisland
R.J.A. Bell	M. Fisher.....	Ballyclare

D. Chapman.....	Miss F. Wright.....	Second Islandmagee
.....	C. Drennan.....	Woodlands
R.J. McCullough	R. Weatherup	Loughmorne
-do-	W.J. Magee	Woodburn
.....	J. Humphreys	Joymount
C.D. McClure	N. Carmichael	First Larne
Gabrielle A.J. Farquhar	Ms. J. McConnell.....	Ballycarry
.....	S.H. Boyd.....	Gardenmore
J.P. Moxen.....	R. Wallace.....	Ballynure
Anne E. Tolland	J.B. Robinson.....	Cairncastle
R.I. Carton	T. Greenwood	Whitehead
Dr. C.A. Grant.....	R. Ross	First Carrickfergus
Karen Campbell.....	R. Nelson	First Islandmagee
.....	Mrs. R. Buchanan	Raloo

8. COLERAINE PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
R.J. Wilson .....	.....	Portstewart
Dr. W.W. Porter .....	.....	Moneydig
Dr. D.H. Allen.....	.....	New Row, Coleraine
F. Russell.....	.....	Castlerock
Dr. R.N. Gordon.....	.....	Missionary
A.McM. Kerr.....	.....	Aghadowey; Crossgar
R.J. Lester.....	.....	Ringsend
S.J. Millar.....	.....	Hazelbank
W.J. Waring.....	.....	Ballyrashane
Dr. D. Clarke	J. O'Neill.....	Terrace Row, Coleraine
W.I. Hunter.....	.....	Ballywatt
T.S. Lindsay .....	.....	First Garvagh
J.A. McCaughan.....	P.A. Kirk.....	First Dunboe
T.J. McCormick.....	W.J. Dempsie.....	First Kilrea
.....	A. Warke.....	Portrush
T.P. Fleming.....	J.A. Cassells.....	First Coleraine
R. Kelly .....	.....	Main St., Garvagh
-do-	R. McIntyre.....	Killaig
R.S. McMullan	E. Reid	New Row, Coleraine
Mark Goudy .....	.....	Macosquin
Dr. R.A. Kane.....	J. Wilson	Aghadowey
-do-	R. McIlroy.....	Crossgar
Dr. S.D.H. Williamson.....	.....	Ballywillan
.....	+G. McIntyre	Ballysally & U.U. Chaplain
C.J. Aitcheson	P. Kennedy.....	Castlerock
R.D. Gregg	N. Stevenson	Burnside
C.W.A. Martin.....	H. Millen.....	Second Dunboe
-do- .....	.....	Ringsend
M.E. Donald.....	.....	First Garvagh
.....	D. Woods	Second Kilrea
.....	J. I. Topping.....	Moneydig

9. DERRY & STRABANE PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
R.S.K. Neill .....	.....	First Castleterg; Killeter
J.M. Cathcart .....	.....	Waterside; Fahan
Dr. J. Fell	Mrs. R. Millar	Ebrington
-do- .....	.....	Inch
J.T. Williamson	T.S. Henderson	Urney
-do-	N. Gailey	Sion
D. Hillen	J. Robb	Magheramason
G.P. Young .....	.....	Moville
-do- .....	.....	Greenbank
.....	J. Reid	Second Derry (Strand & Buncrana)
.....	J. Buchanan	Burt
R.L. Craig	C. Bolton	Kilfennan
Dr. D. Latimer .....	.....	First Derry & Claremont
-do- .....	.....	Monreagh
R. B. Thompson .....	.....	Badoney; Corrick
-do- .....	.....	Glenelly
H.J. Honeyford	B. Huey	Second Castleterg
-do-	N. Roulston	Alt
Dr. T.R. Buick	B. Boggs	Carlisle Road
-do- .....	.....	Crossroads
A.J.A. Rosborough	K. McLean	Ballyarnett
-do-	Mrs. E. Wylie	Knowhead
D.W. Reid	E. Stevenson	Ardstraw
-do- .....	.....	Douglas
T.D. Hagan	T. Campbell	Carndonagh
-do-	Ms. B. Smyth	Malin
K.A. Jones	K. Kilgore	Waterside
-do-	I. Ferguson	Fahan
.....	W. Watson	Strabane
.....	R.A. Jack	Newtownstewart
.....	A. Cooke	Gortin
.....	D. Young	First Castleterg

10. DONEGAL PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
.....	Mrs. E. Montgomery	Dunfanaghy
B. Brown	W.C. Patterson	Raphoe & Ballindrait
Elinor Henning .....	.....	Donoughmore; Stranorlar
S. Stewart .....	.....	School Chaplain
W.A. McCully	N. Robb	Letterkenny
-do- .....	.....	Trenta
S. J. Richmond .....	.....	Donegal
-do- .....	.....	Ballyshannon
Amanda Best	J. McDonald	Ramelton
-do- .....	.....	Kilmacrennan
N.D. Craig .....	.....	Ray

-do-	Mrs. R. McClean.....	Newtowncunningham
.....	M. Lyttle	Donoughmore
.....	Ms. M. Whyte	Stranorlar
.....	S.J. Eaton	Convoy

11. DOWN PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
R.E. Boggs.....	.....	Downpatrick
Dr. W.J. Patterson .....	.....	Killinchy
W.N. Duncan .....	.....	Missionary
S.R. Conkey.....	.....	Raffrey
T.I. Harte	H. Patterson.....	Trinity, Boardmills
T.W. Gordon .....	.....	First Comber
.....	B. Redhead.....	Downpatrick
R.McM. Mackay	W. Anderson	Second Comber
A.S. Smyth	D. Erwin.....	Carryduff
B.A. Small.....	H. Spratt.....	Raffrey
D. Stanfield.....	.....	Youth Link NI
R.J. Hyndman.....	.....	First Saintfield
D.J. Hyndman.....	.....	Spa
-do- .....	.....	Magherahamlet
A.A. Cole.....	D. Glover	Kilmore
R.I. Abraham	Mrs. R. Niblock	Lissara
J.M. Casement .....	.....	Second Saintfield
.....	C. McCormick	First Killyleagh
.....	Mrs. J.J. Gibson	Killinchy

12. DROMORE PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
T.A.N. Parker .....	.....	Maze
Dr. H. Cromie.....	.....	Railway Street, Lisburn
W.H. Gray .....	.....	Harmony Hill, Lambeg
Dr. D.M. Scott.....	.....	St. Columba's, Lisburn
Dr. R.J.G. Gray .....	.....	First Lisburn
D. McConaghy .....	.....	Cargyreevy & Loughaghery
Dr. S. Hutchinson.....	.....	Clerk of Assembly
Dr. R.S. Tosh.....	+A. Maxwell	B.B.C.
Dr. W.T.J. Richardson.....	.....	Hillhall
D.C. Porter.....	H. Chambers	Second Dromara
J.I. Davey.....	Mrs. A. Truesdale	Hillsborough
D.B. Knox	R. McCaughey	Harmony Hill, Lambeg
G.B.S. Gibson.....	L. Murray	Railway St. Lisburn
J. Brackenridge.....	.....	First Lisburn
D.J. Bruce.....	+Miss E. McConnell.....	B.M.I. Secretary
A.S. Thompson.....	.....	First Dromara
D.H. Gilpin .....	.....	Moira
A.K. Duddy	C. Gamble	First Dromore
J.G. Trueman .....	.....	Banbridge Road, Dromore
R.A. McLernon	D. Currie	Drumbo

W.J. Henry.....	.....	Maze
-do- .....	.....	Ballinderry
R.A. Liddle.....	Mrs. J. McKinney	Legacurry
G.W.M. Glasgow	R. Spence	Drumlough
-do-	O. Copes.....	Anahilt
A.J. Thompson	I. Maxwell.....	Elmwood
A.A. McCullough.....	R. Crothers.....	Magheragall
Dr. S.P. Swinn.....	.....	Chaplain to Forces
P. Jamieson.....	.....	Hillhall

13. DUBLIN & MUNSTER PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
A.V. Martin .....	.....	Abbey
J. Mann .....	.....	Ballina; Killala, Ballymote
C. McCurdy.....	.....	Drogheda & Ervey
R. Cobain.....	.....	Galway & Ballinasloe
Dr. R.B. Savage.....	.....	Kells
-do- .....	.....	Ervey
.....	Mrs. M. White.....	St. Andrew's, Blackrock
Dr. T.W.J. Morrow.....	Dr. E. Chaila	Lucan
J.G. Faris .....	.....	Trinity, Cork
-do- .....	.....	Aghada
J.D. Woodside	B. McIlreavy	Drogheda
Katherine P. Meyer	S. Ffeary Smyrl.....	Christ Church, Sandymount
C. Mary Hunter	Ms. J. Cowle	Christ Church, Rathgar
S.W. Rea.....	.....	Enniscorthy
-do- .....	.....	Wexford
Dr. D.K. McCrory .....	.....	Maynooth
D.T. Moore .....	.....	Kilkenny
A.J. McL. Smith.....	.....	Dun Laoghaire
Dr. S. Mawhinney	G. McCullagh.....	Adelaide Road
Dr. J.G. Millar .....	.....	Howth & Malahide
A.J. Boal	D. Colvin.....	Abbey Church
.....	A. Foster.....	Greystones
Lorraine Kennedy-Ritchie.....	A.W. Finlay.....	Clontarf & Scots
C.J. Gamble .....	.....	Athy
-do- .....	.....	Naas
S.J. Lockington.....	*Ms. J. Binnie	Corboy
-do- .....	.....	Mullingar
P.G. McDowell.....	.....	Christ Church, Limerick
W.J. Hayes.....	.....	Mountmellick
-do- .....	.....	Tullamore
M.R.J. Anderson.....	.....	Arklow
.....	*T. Dowling	Carlow

14. FOYLE PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
S.J. Gray	Faughanvale; Gortnessy
J. Clarke.....	Balteagh; Bovevagh

G.D. Simpson .....	.....	First Limavady; Magilligan
D.S. Irwin .....	.....	Drumachose; Derramore
S.J. Hanna	W. McClay	Glendermott
Dr. S.R.Jones	T. Allen	Donemana
Dr. C. Glass .....	.....	Largy
-do- .....	.....	Dungiven
J.L. Blair	Dr. T. Craig	Faughanvale
S.A. McCracken	M. McCollum	Drumachose
-do-	R. Gillanders	Derramore
J.G. Jones	L. Lindsay	Second Limavady
-do-	K. Garrett	Myroe
A.C. Wilson .....	.....	Ballykelly
W.H. Higgins	S. Nutt	Cumber
-do-	J. McFarland	Upper Cumber
.....	O. Murphy	First Limavady
.....	D. Brewster	Magilligan

15. IVEAGH PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. S.A. Matthews .....	.....	Bannside
W.H. Sanderson .....	.....	Ballydown; Katesbridge
J. Briggs .....	.....	Scarva Street, Banbridge
I.J. Patterson	Mrs. B. Berner	Newcastle
W.L. Orr	L. Toal	Glascar
-do- .....	.....	Donaghmore
W.A. Watson	K. Quinn	Scarva St., Banbridge
R.A. Moffett	I. Williams	Donacloney
G.E. Best .....	.....	Newmills
Patricia A. McBride	F. Boggs	Loughbrickland
-do-	Ms. E. Crothers	Scarva
D.S. Mackay	R. Adams	Magherally
W.B. Martin .....	.....	Garvagh
-do- .....	.....	Anaghlon
P.D. Thompson .....	.....	First Rathfriland
W.J.M. Parker .....	.....	Castlewellan
-do- .....	.....	Leitrim
.....	A. Gamble	Tullylish
.....	W. Trimble	Gilford
M.N. Davidson	Dr. A. Chestnutt	Drumgooland
-do-	M. Cowan	Kilkinamurry
.....	R. Shanks	Tandragee
.....	R.J. Truesdale	Drumlee
.....	S. Martin	Ballydown

16. MONAGHAN PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
D. Nesbitt	First Ballybay, Second Ballybay, Rockcorry, Drumkeen

S.G. Anketell	J. Stewart.....	First Bailieborough
-do-	A. Hunter	Corraneary
-do-	A. McElwaine	Trinity, Bailieborough
Dr. G. Jean Mackarel	K. Fleming	Drumkeeran
-do- .....	.....	Killeshandra
-do- .....	.....	Cavan
-do- .....	.....	Bellasis
J. Rushton.....	.....	Drum
-do-	A. Adams	Cootehill
-do- .....	.....	Kilmount
.....	R. Smyth	First Castleblayney
.....	*Mrs. D. Holmes-Greer	Corvally
.....	E. Mackarel.....	Stonebridge
.....	S. Crawford.....	Newbliss
.....	R. Gillanders	Ballyalbany
.....	R. Hanna	First Ballybay
.....	A. Brown.....	Second Ballybay
.....	A. Hawthorne.....	Drumkeen

17. NEWRY PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
D.C. Scott .....	.....	Cremore; Tyrone's Ditches
Dr. D.J. McGaughey .....	.....	Mourne
D.J. Temple .....	.....	Warrenpoint
-do-	J. Fisher.....	Rostrevor
S.A. Finlay.....	A. Hill	Annalong
N.S. Millen .....	.....	Dundalk & Castlebellingham
-do- .....	.....	Carlingford
J. Nixon .....	.....	Fourtowns; Poyntzpass
Dr. M.A. Barry	S. Bond.....	First Newry
F.J. Gibson.....	R. Henning	First Drumbanagher; J'pass
-do-	R. Harpur	Kingsmills
W.T. Bingham	W. Grills.....	Mourne
.....	J. Copeland.....	Second N'hamilton
.....	C. Feely.....	Creggan
S.S. Johnston	I. Bloomer	Kilkeel
D. Rankin	E. McWilliams	First, Second Markethill
R.K. Graham .....	.....	Clarquesbridge & First Newtownhamilton
-do- .....	.....	Garmany's Grove
-do- .....	.....	McKelvey's Grove
J.K.A. McIntyre.....	.....	Bessbrook
-do- .....	.....	Tyrone's Ditches
B.D. Colvin	A. Black	Downshire Rd., Newry
D.B. Murphy .....	.....	Brookvale
-do-	U. Wright	Ryans
N.J.E. Reid .....	.....	Tullyallen
-do-	M. Agnew	Mountnorris

18. OMAGH PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
J.L. Casement .....	.....	Sixmilecross
Dr. J.W. Lockington	I. McDowell	Clogherney
J.F. Murdoch	R.G. McClelland	First Omagh
W.J. Kelly .....	.....	Clogher; Glenhoy
R. Herron	K. Duncan	Trinity, Omagh
-do-	W. King	Gillygooley
W.D. Cupples	V. Magowan	Enniskillen
C.F.D. Clements	K. Hunter	Irvinestown
-do- .....	.....	Pettigo
-do-	Mrs. C. Trimble	Tempo
I. McClean .....	.....	Ballygawley
-do-	T. McDaniel	Ballyreagh
J.H. Hanson .....	.....	Dromore
-do- .....	.....	Drumquin
R.D. Cameron	F. Giles	Seskinore
-do- .....	.....	Edenderry
K. Henderson	Dr. J.C. Givan	Aughnacloy
-do-	D. Allen	Ballymagrane
R. A. Campbell	J. Smith	Clogher
-do-	R. Mulligan	Glenhoy
C.I. Dickson	J. Cochrane	Cavanaleck
-do-	J. Hogg	Aughtaine
K. Nelson	T. Hutchinson	Mountjoy
-do- .....	.....	Drumlegagh
.....	R.G. McFarland	Lisbellaw
.....	Miss I. Anderson	N't'nbutler
.....	W. Kerr	Sixmilecross
.....	R. Beacom	Fintona

19. ROUTE PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
John Hume .....	.....	Dunluce
Dr. A.W.G. Brown .....	.....	Ballycastle
Dr. R.F.S. Poots .....	.....	Deputy Clerk
J.T. Magowan .....	.....	St. James's, Ballymoney
T. Luke .....	.....	Drumreagh; Dromore
Dr. J.A. Thompson	W. Peden	Dervock
M. Barr .....	.....	Ballyweaney
N. McClean	R. Patterson	First Kilraughts
D. Bannerman .....	.....	Toberkeigh
H.W. Mullan .....	.....	Drumreagh
-do- .....	.....	Dromore
A.C. Rankin	N. Robinson	First Ballymoney
S.T. Carson	R.A. McIlroy	Dunluce
K.D.W. Crowe .....	.....	Bushvale
R.J. Gilkinson .....	.....	Garryduff
-do- .....	.....	Dunloy

R.W. Gaston .....	.....	Finvoy
Dr. P.B. Wilson	A. Twaddle.....	Bushmills
.....	R. McKane.....	Ballyweaney

20. TEMPLEPATRICK PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
W.D. Weir .....	.....	Killead; Loanends
Dr. J.H. MacConnell .....	.....	First Ballyeaston
S.W. McClintock .....	.....	Kilbride
Dr. S.J. Dixon .....	.....	First Antrim
Dr. W.D. Patton.....	.....	Randalstown O.C.
B. Kennaway	H. Meekin	Crumlin
G. Moore	Mrs. A. Bowden.....	Kilbride
I.T. McKee .....	.....	High Street, Antrim
.....	+E. Bell	Theological Professor
R.L. Brown	W. Pollock	Second Randalstown
J.L. Tosh	W.S. Murdock.....	Second Donegore
P.T. Dalzell.....	D. Robinson	Hydepark
-do- .....	.....	Lylehill
J. Holmes	G. Patton	First Randalstown
-do-	R. Arrell	Duneane
W.J. Murdock.....	B. Swann.....	Killead
-do-	P. Leitch	Loanends
P.E. Dickinson.....	N. McQuillan	Muckamore
S. Simpson	G. Nutt	First Donegore
E.S. McDowell	R. Baxter	First Ballyeaston
.....	R. Bingham	Dundrod
R.C. Kerr	M. Hart.....	Templepatrick
C.M. Glover.....	D. Craig.....	Second Ballyeaston
C. Jones .....	.....	Randalstown O.C. Asst.

21. TYRONE PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. A.R. Rodgers.....	.....	Dungannon
I.F. Smith.....	.....	Orritor & Claggan
Dr. J.I. Thompson.....	N.S. Bell.....	First Cookstown
J.W. Fleck.....	D. Condy.....	Upper Clonaneese
-do-	K. Lee.....	Lower Clonaneese
A.S. Thompson.....	P. Kyle	Dungannon
T.J. Conway.....	I. Porter	Culnady
-do-	C. Bolton.....	Swatragh
J.H. Flaherty	*O. Gibson	Tobermore
-do- .....	.....	Draperstown
T.W.A. Greer.....	J. Thompson	Molesworth, Cookstown
Dr. K.O. Patterson	A. Smyth	Castledawson
-do-	R. Boyce.....	Curran
J.J. Currie.....	.....	Union Road, M'felt
-do-	G. Johnston	Lecumpher
J.A. Curry .....	.....	First Magherafelt

D.J. Irvine	D. Reid	First Stewartstown
-do-	A. Bowden	Brigh
-do- .....	.....	Albany
S.J.M. Lindsay	R. Irwin	Pomeroy
-do-	M. Davidson.....	Sandholes
D.H. Brown	D. Wells	Castlecaulfield
-do-	J. Long	Eglish
W.G. Hamilton	S. Laughlin.....	Orritor
-do- .....	.....	Claggan
J.E. Sloan	H. Ferson.....	Bellaghy
-do- .....	.....	Knockloughrim
G. Stewart.....	.....	Maghera
.....	Mrs. A. Allingham	Coagh
.....	Mrs. F. Cousley.....	Saltersland
.....	Miss B. Miller.....	First Moneymore
.....	Mrs. S. McMenemy	Second Moneymore
.....	R. Wilkins	Newmills
.....	R. McLean	Carland

ELDER IN SPECIAL WORK: CODE PAR. 97(g)

J.R.W. Luke

TRUSTEES NOMINATIONS: CODE PAR. 97 (h) (iv)

A.T. Ross

J.O. Greer

CLERK OF PRESBYTERY: CODE PAR 97 (h) (iii)

D. Cowan

ELDER OF ASSEMBLY: CODE PAR. 97 (i) 107 (a)

Mrs. C. Barkley

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF ASSEMBLY: CODE PAR. 127(2)(a)

J.S. Tweed

D. Poynton
M.A. Morrow, Q.C.

J.W. Russell

**CONVENERS & SECRETARIES WHO ARE ELDERS:
CODE PAR. 97 (h)(i)(ii)**

S. Lynas

A.J. Rankin

D. Crowe

Mrs. C. Poynton

J. Millar

Dr. D. Alexander

L. Conway

M. Fitch

Mrs. L. Wray

J.H. Martin

BUSINESS BOARD NOMINATIONS: CODE PAR. 97 (j)

M. Spence

N. Jackson

Miss M. Cromie

Mrs. H. Jess

J. Gregg

Miss D. Draffin

W.E.C. Ford

K. Talbot

Miss E. Whyte

T.J. Livingstone

R.W. Alcorn

W. Marshall

Mrs. P. Gray

R. Tweed

W.H. Scott

Mrs. E.A. Warden

Mrs. I. Younge

RETIRED MISSIONARIES WHO ARE ELDERS: CODE PAR. 97 (c)

Miss D. Shannon

Miss L. Wasson

RETIRED MISSIONARIES WHO ARE NOT ELDERS

Dr. M. Gordon

CONVENERS & SECRETARIES WHO ARE NOT ELDERS

C. Knox
J. Kelly

R. Fairbairn

Miss R. Stirling

DEACONESSES WHO ARE NOT ELDERS

Miss J. Clegg, Ballycrochan, Bangor
Miss E. Drysdale, Wellington Street, Ballymena
Miss R. Irvine, First Comber
Miss M. McCauley, Ballygowan
Mrs. H. McCracken, Alexandra
Mrs. G. Martin, Woodvale
Mrs. E. Matthews, Hill Street, Lurgan/Craigavon Area Hospital
Miss S. Sutter, Kells
Miss P. Shirley, Greystone Road, Antrim

RETIRED DEACONESSES AND WOMEN WORKERS

Miss J. Orr

Miss M. Lester

Miss E. Davison

Miss S. Swindle

Miss A. Burrows

IRISH MISSION WORKERS

K. Hargaden

LICENTIATES

D. Brownlow

W. Montgomery

C.H. Deering

M.C. Cowan

A. McConnell

D. McCarthy

W. Buchanan

Miss H. Rendell

T.P. McCullough

Miss M. Deatherage

R.S.J. McIlhatton

Dr. M. McClenahan

D.F. Leal Zamora

P. Turton

MINISTERS TRANSFERRING FROM OTHER CHURCHES

T. Morgan

C.M. Wilson

W.S. Smart

D. Reyes Martin

**PRESBYTERIAN WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION
ARDS PRESBYTERY**

Mrs. J. Leslie

Mrs. M. Russell

ARMAGH PRESBYTERY

Mrs. L. McMullan

BALLYMENA

Mrs. A. Erwin

NORTH BELFAST

Mrs. E. Abernethy

Mrs. D. Marshall

CARRICKFERGUS

Mrs. Z. Vallely

Mrs. I. Wallace

Mrs. K. Fisher

COLERAINE

Mrs. J. McIntyre

DERRY AND STRABANE

Mrs. P. Williamson

Mrs. S. Fell

Mrs. S. McCormack

DONEGAL

Mrs. I. Roulston

Mrs. G. Hunter

Mrs. P. Johnston

DOWN

Miss J. Robinson

Miss Z. McAllister

DUBLIN & MUNSTER

Mrs. P. Colvin

Miss E. Barnett

FOYLE

Mrs. M. Conn

Mrs. M. Docherty

Mrs. V. Miller

IVEAGH

Mrs. R. Macauley

NEWRY

Mrs. E. Chambers

Mrs. M. Graham

OMAGH

Mrs. M. Pinkerton

Miss M. Guy

Miss J. Patterson

ROUTE

Mrs. M. McClean

TEMPLEPATRICK

Mrs. M. Fleming

Mrs. W. Dickey

Mrs. E. Nesbitt

TYRONE

Mrs. S. Fleck

Mrs. I. Reid

PRESBYTERIAN YOUTH MOVEMENT

BALLYMENA PRESBYTERY

J. Boyd

P. McClelland

CARRICKFERGUS PRESBYTERY

A. Gault

D. Penny

M. McKinty

DERRY & STRABANE PRESBYTERY

R. McIlhatton

DONEGAL PRESBYTERY

J. McKean

J. Cowan

DUBLIN & MUNSTER PRESBYTERY

Mrs. G. McCormick

Ms. R. McCullough

Ms. H. Stewart

NEWRY PRESBYTERY

R. Annett

D. Gordon

The Moderator welcomed, on behalf of the Assembly, the Lord Lieutenant, representatives of sister Churches, of Universities and Community Organisations, and other special guests present.

The Moderator, having expressed thanks for the help he had received during the past year of office, asked the Assembly to proceed to the election and appointment of a successor to him in office for the ensuing year.

The Clerk submitted the nominations of Presbyteries for the Moderatorship as follows:-

The Rev W Donald Patton, BSSc, BD, PhD, DD	11 nominations
The Rev J Fell, MA	6 nominations
The Rev DJ McKelvey, BA, BD	2 nominations
The Rev T Norman Hamilton, OBE, BA, BD	1 nomination
The Rev M Ruth Patterson, OBE, BA, DipSocS, MSW, BD, DD	1 nomination

On the motion of the Rev J Fell, seconded by the Rev DJ McKelvey, the Rev Dr WD Patton was unanimously called to the Chair, welcomed by the retiring Moderator and commended to God in prayer.

The Right Rev Dr WD Patton then addressed the House.

The sederunt came to a close at 8.30pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

SECOND SESSION

Tuesday, 3rd June, 2008

Ten o'clock. Forenoon

The Assembly convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

**BUSINESS
BOARD**

The Report of the **BUSINESS BOARD** (Reports pp 1-11) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, together with the following Supplementary Report:

Delegates to other Churches

The General Synod of the Church of Ireland (2008)

The Very Rev Dr David Clarke reports:

Along with Mr Mervyn McKean (Ballylennon Congregation), I was pleased to attend the Synod held in the Radisson SAS hotel, Galway. It was a unique occasion, not only because it was the first Synod to be addressed by a Head of State (President Mary McAleese), but also the first to be held in Connaught. The idyllic May weather, coupled with a less than efficient air-conditioning system, led one speaker to remark that he now knew what Cromwell meant when he said 'To hell or Connaught!'

The choice of venue, along with the structure of the Synod, meant that northern voices were not so much in evidence as might have been expected. A number of delegates called for the Synod to be held more frequently in Dublin.

The focus of the opening session was the 50-minute address of Archbishop Alan Harper, which included a video clip highlighting innovative outreach at the 'Jethro Centre' attached to Shankill Parish, Lurgan. The Primate acknowledged the significant changes taking place in Irish society, north and south, and spoke of an Ireland, able to live with its past, but not in it. Reflecting on his recent visit to Israel, in the company of other church leaders, he described the situation there as 'harrowing but not hopeless.'

Archbishop Harper also directed Synod to the mission statement formulated by the House of Bishops, as a challenge to all their members. The statement reads: *'The Church of Ireland, as an authentic part of the universal body of Christ, is called to develop growing communities of faith, in and through which the Kingdom of God is made known, and in which the whole people serve together as followers of Jesus Christ for the good of the world to the glory of God.'*

In her address, delivered with panache and punctuated with humour, President McAleese paid tribute to the role played by all churches in helping create an Ireland where ancient enemies are side by side rather than toe to toe.

Synod business is modelled on the British House of Commons with 1st reading, 2nd reading and Committee stages, and approved resolutions leading to Bills in the ensuing year.

Once the procedures were grasped, it was clear that the Church of Ireland is grappling with issues that affect all denominations. Uncertainty about the performance of pension funds led the Synod to accept a resolution that the ministerial retirement age should rise to 67, but only for those joining the pension scheme after 31 December, 2008.

Likewise, issues of human sexuality were touched on, when one delegate expressed dissatisfaction about a display in the exhibition area. The 'changing attitudes' exhibit, selling a magazine of that name, which appeared to commend homosexual relationships, led the delegate to plead that at the forthcoming Lambeth Conference Irish Bishops would be unequivocal in their support of traditional values.

There were other areas of disquiet. The Church of Ireland is wholeheartedly committed to ecumenical involvement, but one speaker admitted that conversations with the Methodist church, with whom they share a covenantal relationship, have become 'bogged down.' A rector from Rathfarnham, commenting on the fact that there are 70 youth workers employed in various parishes, felt that more emphasis should be placed on children's ministry, stating that by teenage years the words 'horses', 'stable' 'door' and 'bolted' come to mind.

When given the opportunity to bring greetings to the Synod, I touched on the benefit which could result were our churches to work more closely together when speaking on moral and ethical issues affecting the island. It was gratifying

that Bishop Harold Miller fastened on that point when addressing Synod. On two other matters, the Presbyterian Church was commended. Speaking about the Church's investments, Mr Sydney Gamble remarked that he was almost tempted to re-convert to Presbyterianism to take advantage of the excellent dividends from the Presbyterian Mutual Society. Watch out for a Church of Ireland Mutual Society! Canon John McKegney, while pressing for a more recognisable symbol of Church of Ireland identity, commented favourably on our logo, with the Burning Bush emerging from the 'i' of Presbyterian.

The opportunity to represent our Church at the Synod was a thoroughly memorable experience. The hospitality was lavish and the welcome genuine; and it was interesting to see how another Church is grappling with problems which affect us all.

The Church of Scotland General Assembly (2008)

The Right Rev Dr John Finlay reports:

The 2008 Assembly of the Church of Scotland was held in Edinburgh from 15 to 21 May. PCI was represented by the Moderator, the Rt Rev Dr JM Finlay, his senior chaplain, the Rev Dr RB Savage, and Mr J Suitters, a representative elder. The members of the delegation and their wives were warmly received and given very generous hospitality.

The Rt Rev David Lunan, full-time Clerk of the Presbytery of Glasgow, was installed as Moderator for the ensuing year. He led worship with great spiritual sensitivity and insight, and the business sessions with an easy grace and good humour. The Irish Moderator was kindly invited to read the Scripture at a service on the opening night of Assembly.

While the Assembly's procedures are not dissimilar to those of PCI some differences are immediately discernable. One is in attendance. A mainly residential Assembly ensured that the hall was well filled whatever the topic or time of debate. Audio-visual equipment around the hall meant that proceedings were not delayed while speakers came to the rostrum.

Space does not permit a detailed report on all matters of business discussed. Many were of particular interest and relevance to our own situation. A panel on Review and Reform was concerned to bridge the gap between the central structures of the Church and the local Congregations. New vacancy procedures were also commended in order to minimize the delay which there often is in the process.

A working group has been formed to review the status of Articles Declaratory, especially where the Church's work may possibly be done more effectively in co-operation with other ecumenical partners. The Special Commission on Structure and Change suggests that the time may have come to lay down the title of being the National Church. The Ministries Council suggested that a more flexible approach to the exercise of the ministry of Word and Sacrament might be desirable.

The Prime Minister's attendance at the Assembly on the Saturday morning was one of the highlights of the week. A son of the manse, he was most warmly received and his speech acclaimed with prolonged applause. One of the emphases he made, that of a global desire for an end to poverty and injustice, was frequently reiterated throughout the whole Assembly. The Church's recognition of, and support for, all who serve as Chaplains in the armed forces was most striking and evidently appreciated by all involved in this challenging task.

One of the features of the Assembly is the number of fringe meetings that take place. I addressed one such group with Irish connections.

The Church of Scotland, like many other established Churches, faces the challenge of declining numbers in an increasingly secular and multi-faith society. It is interesting and enlightening to see how they are seeking to reshape the Church in order that it might be relevant in this 21st century.

Minister Emeritus

The Presbytery of Tyrone, following the resignation of the Rev Hugh Ross as Minister of Newmills and Carland on 31 December, 2007, requests that his name be enrolled as Minister Emeritus.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev TC Morrison and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.
2. That the recommended Order of Business be adopted.
3. That the General Assembly encourage the Youth and Children's Ministry Board to pilot a Youth Assembly/Forum 2009, with expenses which are approved by the Business Board to be met from the Incidental Fund.
4. That the Rev Hugh Ross be enrolled as Minister Emeritus of Newmills and Carland with immediate effect.
5. That the professional amplification controller and the visual display operator be admitted to any private session.
6. That a grant of £16,000 be made from the Incidental Fund to the Arrangements Committee.
7. That the Business Board, with its associated working committee, be appointed in accordance with Par 275 of the Code for the ensuing year beginning 15 March, 2009.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben and agreed:

8. That the resignation of the Rev TC Morrison as Convener of the Arrangements Committee be accepted, that he be thanked for his services and the Rev GE Best be appointed in his place.

The Report of the **Presbyteries** (Reports pp 12-20) was submitted by the **Presbyteries**
Rev Dr DJ Watts:

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.

Corresponding
Members

The **Corresponding Members** were received from the Church of Scotland. These were the Right Rev David Lunan, the Rev Iain A Laing, Mrs Sheilah Steven.

The Moderator welcomed the Corresponding Members. The Right Rev David Lunan replied and conveyed greetings.

The Moderator welcomed the Rev Dr Stephen Orchard, along with Dr Linda Orchard and the Rev Simon Walkling, Corresponding Members from the United Reformed Church of the United Kingdom, and the Rev John Owen, a delegate from the Presbyterian Church of Wales. The Rev Dr Stephen Orchard replied and conveyed greetings.

The Moderator welcomed the Very Rev Patrick Rooke and the Rev Dr Maurice Elliott, delegates from the Church of Ireland; the Rev R Ivan McElhinney and Mrs Hazel Loney, delegates from the Methodist Church in Ireland; and Mr Derek Woods from the Irish Council of Churches. The Rev R Ivan McElhinney replied and conveyed greetings.

The Moderator welcomed other delegates from: the Presbyterian Church USA, the Rev Doug Baker; the Presbyterian Church of Australia, the Right Rev RPF Benn along with Mrs Laurel Benn; the Hungarian Reformed Church in Transcarpathia, the Rev Gyorgy Szanyi along with Mrs Eniko Illyes; the CCAP Synod of Blantyre, Malawi, the Rev McDonald Kadawati; CCAP Synod of Livingstonia, Malawi, the Rev Cogitator Mapala and the Presbyterian Church of Pakistan, the Rev Maqsood Kamil. The Rev Maqsood Kamil replied and conveyed greetings.

BOARD OF
YOUTH AND
CHILDREN'S
MINISTRY

The Report of the **BOARD OF YOUTH AND CHILDREN'S MINISTRY** (Reports pp 190-203) was submitted by the Rev JP Moxen:

Moved by the Rev JP Moxen, seconded by the Rev AJ Thompson and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.

Guidelines

2. That the General Assembly accept the recommendations outlined in the report on youth and children's workers' terms and conditions and ask that these be merged into one comprehensive set of Guidelines.

Youth Link NI

3. That a grant of £9,085 be paid from the Incidental Fund to Youth Link: NI.

Project

4. That the General Assembly approve the Youth and Children's Project 2008-09, to support the development of Sunday School work of the Church of Central Africa Presbyterian in the Livingstonia Synod in Malawi.

5. That the Board of Youth and Children's Ministry, with its associated working committees for the ensuing year, be appointed in accordance with Par 283 of the Code as follows:

Rev J Moxen, Convener

Miss R Stirling, Secretary

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Director of Youth and Children's Ministry, Director of Social Service, Conveners of Research and Resources, Training of Church Members Committees, Full-time University Chaplains; Education Board Secretary.**
- (b) **Revs RJ Montgomery, GJ Kennedy — Rev SD Finlay; N McKee — Revs RM Murray, MJR Neilly — Miss D Draffin, A Howard — Rev R Love; Miss J Gwyn — A McCann, Mrs JM Noteman — Revs J Moxen, RI Carton — Revs CJ Aitcheson, CWA Martin — Rev KA Jones; K McCrossan — Rev SJ Richmond; J Cowan — Miss M McCauley, Mrs C Woodward — _____; _____ — Rev AJMcL Smith; Mrs G McCormick — Rev Dr C Glass; Mr W Willis — Revs JRI Harbinson, MN Davidson — Miss P Patton, G Allison — M Peacock, Mrs E Maxwell — Rev K Henderson; Miss M Guy — Rev HW Mullan; J Surgenor — GA Barkley, R Hill — Revs JA Curry, WG Hamilton.**
- (c) **Rev A Best; Mrs C Murray, Mrs J Craig, Mrs M Emery, Mrs J Robinson, Mrs R McKnight, Mrs S Campbell, Mrs G Ditty, Mrs F Cromie, Mrs G Graham, Mrs L Keys, Mrs C McQuigg, P McKinstry, A Ditty, T McAllister, J Bell, G MacLean, A Brown, Miss S Moore, Miss N Bradley.**

A. TRAINING COMMITTEE (5)

Rev CD Mawhinney, Convener

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Director of Youth and Children's Ministry, Youth Development Officer, Children's Development Officer, Regional Youth and Support Workers.**
- (x) **P Douglas, P Brown, Mrs J Robinson, Dr A McCracken.**
- (y) **Revs R Montgomery, K Henderson; J Cowan, Miss M McCauley.**

B. RESEARCH AND EDUCATION COMMITTEE (4)

Rev RS Stockman, Convener

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Director of Youth and Children's Ministry.**
- (x) **Miss L Gould, G Jordan, Mrs S Mawhinney, Ms B McIlwrath.**
- (y) **Revs SD Finlay, R Love, S Richmond; Dr C Glass.**

C. RESOURCES COMMITTEE (5)

Rev GJ Kennedy, Convener

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Director of Youth and Children's Ministry,**

Centres' Director, Children's Development Officer, Youth Development Officer, Regional Youth and Support Workers, PYP Programme Officer.

- (x) **Revs RL Brown, Mrs R Elkin, J Peacock; Mrs L Rankin, Mrs C Johnston.**
- (y) **Revs RI Carton, JRI Harbinson, WG Hamilton; Miss M McCauley, Miss P Patton.**

D. MINISTRY OPPORTUNITIES COMMITTEE (6)

Rev JH Flaherty, Convener

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Director of Youth and Children's Ministry, Board of Mission Overseas representative, Board of Mission in Ireland representative, Volunteers' Co-Ordinator, Centres Director.**
- (x) **Rev Dr M Welsh; D McCullagh, Mrs M Trueman, M Moorhead, Mrs K Martin.**
- (y) **Revs R Love, CWA Martin, MJR Neilly, MN Davidson, JA Curry.**

E. MINISTRY EVENTS COMMITTEE (4)

Rev AJ Thompson, Convener

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Director of Youth and Children's Ministry.**
- (x) **Revs WJ Carlisle; M Wylie, A Meban, R Penney, N Cooper.**
- (y) **Rev HW Mullan; R Hill, Mrs G McCormick, A McCann, A Howard.**

Intermission

Members of Assembly were joined by others to participate in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, conducted by the Moderator, assisted by the Very Rev Dr John Finlay and the Clerk.

The sederunt came to a close at 1.03pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

THIRD SESSION

Tuesday, 3rd June, 2008

Two o'clock. Afternoon

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Report of the **PRESBYTERIAN WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION** (Reports pp 157-162) was submitted by Mrs Valerie Stewart and Mrs Charlotte Stevenson, together with the following Supplementary Report:

**PRESBY-
TERIAN
WOMEN'S
ASSOCI-
ATION**

Revised list of Committee Members

Mrs Margaret Stevenson (Ards)
 Mrs Edna McIlwaine (Armagh)
 Mrs Lynn Murray (Ballymena)
 Mrs Dorothy Marshall (North Belfast)
 Mrs Jean Clarke (South Belfast)
 Mrs Winnie Moffett (East Belfast)
 Mrs Janice Paul (Carrickfergus)
 Miss Elizabeth Smyth (Coleraine)
 Mrs Glynis Hutchinson (Derry/Strabane)
 Mrs Georgina Hunter (Donegal)
 Mrs Phyllis Spence (Dromore)
 Mrs Violet Miller (Foyle)
 Mrs Elizabeth Moffett (Iveagh)
 Mrs Nan Bradford (Monaghan)
 Mrs Ann Blue (Newry)
 Mrs Jean Donald (Omagh)
 Mrs Barbara Thompson (Route)
 Mrs Maureen Weir (Templepatrick)
 Mrs Sandra Fleck (Tyrone)
 Mrs Valerie Tweedie (YWG)
 Mrs Anthea Harrison (Ex Officio)
 Mrs Christine Finlay (Ex Officio)
 Mrs Charlotte Stevenson (Ex Officio)
 Mrs Caroline Hawthorne (Gen Secretary)

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.

The **Overtures anent Par 114(2); 114(2)(a); 114(3) and 115(2) of the Code** (Reports p162f) were submitted by the Rev DJ Bruce.

Overtures

Moved by the Rev DJ Bruce, seconded by the Rev RA Patton and agreed:

1. That the Overtures anent Par 114(2); 114(2)(a); 114(3) and 115(2) of the Code be received and placed on the books.

2. That the Overtures anent Par 114(2); 114(2)(a); 114(3) and 115(2) of the Code be made Interim Acts.

Overtures The **Overtures anent Par 279(1); 279(3)(b); 279(3)(c); 280(1); 280(2)(a); 280(3)(b); 280(3)(c) and 281(1) of the Code** (Reports p163f) were submitted by the Rev DJ Bruce.

Moved by the Rev DJ Bruce, seconded by the Rev RA Patton and agreed:

That the Overtures anent Par 279(1); 279(3)(b); 279(3)(c); 280(1); 280(2)(a); 280(3)(b); 280(3)(c) and 281(1) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, they be made the rule of the Church.

Overtures The **Overtures anent Par 304(1); 304(3); 305(1); 305(2); 305(8); 305(11); 306(2); 307(1) and 307(5) of the Code** (Reports p164f) were submitted by the Rev DJ Bruce.

Moved by the Rev DJ Bruce, seconded by the Rev RA Patton and agreed:

That the Overtures anent Par 304(1); 304(3); 305(1); 305(2); 305(8); 305(11); 306(2); 307(1) and 307(5) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, they be made the rule of the Church.

Overture: PW Constitution The **Overture anent Par 308 of the Code** (Reports p165f) was submitted by the Rev DJ Bruce.

Moved by the Rev DJ Bruce, seconded by the Rev RA Patton and agreed:

That the Overture anent Par 308 of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, it be made the rule of the Church.

BOARD OF MISSION IN IRELAND The Report of the **BOARD OF MISSION IN IRELAND** (Reports pp 139-155) was submitted by the Rev RA Patton, together with the following Supplementary Report:

CONGREGATIONAL LIFE COMMITTEE

Public Worship Resource The Board of Mission in Ireland requested the Worship Panel to research the possibility of revising the late Professor JM Barkley's *Book of Public Worship of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland* (1965), and to ascertain how widely used this revised resource might be throughout the Church. Written and verbal feedback from ministers, licentiates, and worship leaders has been positive, and the Board now wishes to test the mind of the Assembly. A further request was received by the Panel from a Presbytery to investigate the updating of the language used in services of licensing, ordination, installation and induction. A resolution to this effect is appended.

Moved by the Rev RA Patton, seconded by the Rev DJ Bruce and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.
2. That the Congregational Life Committee be renamed the Research and Resources Committee; that the resignation of the Convener the Rev Harold Boyce be accepted, that he be thanked for his services and the Rev Chris Kennedy be appointed in his place.
3. That the BMI Worship Panel commission a revision of the Book of Public Worship of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland (1965), including in this revision alternative wording for services of licensing, ordination, installation and induction and report on progress to the 2009 General Assembly.

Worship Panel

4. That the General Assembly calls the Church to a special focused period of prayer for an agreed period during 2009 and encourage the Board of Mission in Ireland to make suitable resource material available. **Focused Prayer**

Business lapsed on Standing Orders (see page57).

Intermission

The Report of the **BOARD OF EDUCATION** (Reports pp 220-232) was submitted by the Rev R Herron. **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

Moved by the Rev R Herron, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.
2. That the General Assembly fully support the Transferor Representatives' Council in seeking to ensure parity of protection for the Christian ethos in schools in the Controlled Sector currently enjoyed by schools in the Catholic Maintained Sector. **Ethos**
3. That the General Assembly recognise and affirm the contribution being made by many members of the Church who, as a practical expression of their faith, are making a difference to the lives of young people through their work as teachers, lecturers, support staff, administrators, and governors in schools and colleges and other educational and training institutions.
4. That the General Assembly welcome the indications of greater collaboration between schools, and between schools and colleges of Further Education, offering wider curriculum and life opportunities for young people within the 14-19 age range. **Collaboration**
5. That the General Assembly express disappointment that an agreed way forward has not been achieved between the political parties regarding the issue of 'academic selection', and encourage the Minister of Education and members of the Northern Ireland Executive and Legislative Assembly to work together to find consensus and a resolution to this matter before the next academic year begins. **Academic Selection**
6. That the Board of Education, with its associated working committees for the ensuing year, be appointed in accordance with Par 284 of the Code as follows:

Rev R Herron, Convener

Rev TD Gribben, Secretary

- (a) **The Moderator, Clerk and Deputy Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Principal UTC, University Chaplains, Transferors' Representatives on Area Boards.**
- (b) **Revs WG Cameron, RJ Montgomery, — Revs JWP McConnell, TA McNeely — Rev KWJ Hanna; W McCartney — Rev B McMillen; W McDowell — Rev WI Hull; CWL Graham — Miss J Williams, Mrs H Gourley — Rev K Campbell; R Wallace, — Rev Dr R Kane; N Lyttle — Rev JM Cathcart; W McIlwaine —**

Rev S Stewart; AO Buchanan — Rev A Cole; B Redhead — J Wilkinson, AJ Cochrane — Rev GD Campbell; Dr M Carson — Rev TV Mawhinney; R Graham — Rev HSW Cubitt; M Patton — Mrs D Holmes-Greer, R Gillanders — Revs BD Colvin, JKA McIntyre — Rev RA Campbell; Mrs C Trimble — Rev JT Magowan, Mrs A McNie — Mrs IK Nesbitt, DMcC Humphries — Rev IF Smith; R Stewart.

- (c) **Revs Dr TR Buick, PE Dickinson; TJ Shaw, Mrs M Robinson, Dr M Hollinger, Mrs E Green, Mrs J Bell.**

A. STATE EDUCATION COMMITTEE (5)

Rev CD McClure, Convener

- (a) **The Moderator, Clerk and Deputy Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Directors of Primary and Secondary Education in Republic.**
- (x) **TJ Shaw, W Steele, J Shivers, Mrs M Robinson, Dr M Hollinger, Mrs E Green.**
- (y) **Revs GD Campbell, WI Hull, S Stewart; W McCartney, CWL Graham, J Wilkinson.**

**UNION
COMMISSION**

The Report of the **UNION COMMISSION** (Reports pp 98-114) was submitted by the Rev Dr SA Matthews, together with the following Supplementary Report:

Ordained Ministry Resources

**Limited
Resources**

The report to the General Assembly, p 98, refers to preliminary indications that while there are encouraging signs in the number of students for the Ministry attending Union College, that number seems to be more than matched by the number of projected retirements and the number of ministers leaving ministry for other reasons. Since the writing of that report, some more work has now been done on the figures available. Analysis of the number of assistants becoming eligible for call, of likely retirements, and of other likely changes in the number of ministers available shows that over the next few years there are likely to be the following number of vacancies:

2008	45
2009	39
2010	47
2011	55
2012	49
2013	57
2014	56

This means that while we can rejoice in the substantial number of applicants, students and licentiates, it is clear that this will only just keep pace with the number of losses through retirements and for other reasons and that

therefore the problem of the large number of vacancies is not going to be resolved in the medium term. While we are not in “meltdown” in terms of the provision of ministry, it is vital that the Church faces up to the reality of this shortage. The Commission recognizes the deep feelings of frustration and disappointment that may be generated when Congregations are asked to share a minister, however it appeals for understanding as it tries to address this difficulty on behalf of the Church so that the limited ministerial resources we have may be used in the most effective way.

Moved by the Rev Dr SA Matthews, seconded by the Rev RMcM Mackay and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.
2. That CMF be authorized to pay grants towards expenses incurred by Ministers in Congregations, up to a limit of NI £5,478 or ROI €8,460, within the terms of resolution 3, General Assembly Minutes, 1988, p 70. Expenses Grants
3. That the General Assembly authorise the Union Commission to draw up a comprehensive set of Guidelines on Additional Pastoral Personnel, as outlined above. Additional Pastoral Personnel
4. That the General Assembly accept the guidelines prepared by the Union Commission concerning payments to a Minister who provides cover and acts as an Interim Moderator for a colleague during medium term illness. Interim Moderator
5. That the Union Commission be appointed for the ensuing year in accordance with Par 128 of the Code, as follows:

Rev Dr SA Matthews, Convener

Rev Dr I Hart, Secretary

- (a) **The Moderator, Clerk, Deputy Clerk of Assembly, Commission Convener and Secretary, Board of Mission in Ireland Secretary, Strategy for Mission Convener, Representative of Central Ministry Fund.**
- (b) **Rev Dr DR Purce; M Spence — Rev EP Gamble; J Whittle — Rev D Knowles; J Gregg — Rev PG McCrea; D McCormick, — Rev I Hart; B Milligan — Rev W McKeown; WF McConnell — Rev TR Graham; N Carmichael — Rev WI Hunter; C Beck — Rev AJA Rosborough; A Craig — Rev B Brown; N Watt — Rev R McM Mackay; N Jackson — Rev Dr WTJ Richardson; WEC Ford — Rev JG Faris; K Talbot — Rev JG Jones; C Henderson — Rev TJ Hagan; JB McClean— Rev SG Anketell; K Walker — Rev Dr MA Barry; A Barber — Rev JL Casement; JB Wilson — Rev N McClean; J Kane — Rev Dr WD Patton; TJ Livingstone — Rev Dr KO Patterson; Dr H McNeill.**
- (c) **Revs Dr JW Lockington, J Brackenridge, TJ Stothers, WT Cordner, A Tolland, D Porter; Mrs H Jess, AJ Giffen, Dr TJ Robinson.**

The **Overture anent Par 190(2)(b) of the Code** (Reports p115) was submitted by the Rev Dr SA Matthews. Overture

Moved by the Rev Dr SA Matthews, seconded by the Rev RMcM Mackay, and agreed:

That the Overture anent Par 190(2)(b) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, it be made the rule of the Church.

The sederunt came to a close at 5.45pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

On Tuesday evening, 3 June, 2008, at 7.45pm, a discussion was held in the Assembly Hall under the title "Presbyterians Talk Lifestyle".

FOURTH SESSION

Wednesday, 4th June, 2008

Half past nine o'clock. Forenoon

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

**BOARD OF
MISSION
OVERSEAS**

The Report of the **BOARD OF MISSION OVERSEAS** (Reports pp 116-138) was submitted by the Rev SJ Hanna.

Moved by the Rev SJ Hanna, seconded by the Rev WS Marrs and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.

2. That the General Assembly give thanks to God for PCI's partnering with Churches, United Missions and Institutions beyond the shores of Ireland and requests that the ongoing work on mission and partnership in mission should be continued and findings brought to the General Assembly.

3. That the General Assembly rejoice in the faithful service and witness of BMO's missionary personnel and their families serving overseas; pray for their spiritual encouragement and physical protection in many challenging and sometimes dangerous situations; give thanks for the witness of all who come from partner Churches to study and serve in Ireland.

**Outreach
Ministries**

4. That the General Assembly affirm its desire to work with partner Churches, United Missions and Institutions to witness to Jesus Christ through a broad spectrum of involvement in hospital and community based healthcare mission as set out in the report.

5. That the General Assembly ask the Board in the coming year to give prayerful consideration, in consultation with partners, to the future role of PCI in evangelism and church planting and also in Scripture distribution and translation, literacy and other specialist service ministries.

**Leadership
Development**

6. That the General Assembly welcome the provision of Guidelines for good missional practice in leadership development, in the global context, and encourage the Committee to develop a further resource that will be helpful to Congregations in their mission involvement.

7. That the General Assembly encourage members of the Leadership Development Committee to use their growing knowledge and expertise to support executive staff in the implementation of the Board's policy of working with partner Churches and Institutions to develop Christ-like and mission-minded leaders for the Church around the world.

8. That the General Assembly give thanks for the support of the second year of the *Whose Earth? World Development Appeal* and the witness it bears to the possibility of doing genuine development in an era of climate change.

World
Development

Business lapsed on Standing Orders (see page 61).

Intermission

The Report of the **BOARD OF SOCIAL WITNESS** (Reports pp 167-189) was submitted by the Rev R Vallely.

BOARD OF
SOCIAL
WITNESS

Moved by the Rev R Vallely, seconded by Mr Lindsay Conway OBE, and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.

2. That on a Sunday close to the October anniversary, prayers of thanksgiving be offered for those who have served and those who are serving in the Territorial Army.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by Mr Lindsay Conway OBE, and agreed:

3. That the resignation of the Rev Roy Vallely as Convener of the Board of Social Witness be accepted, that he be thanked for his services and the Rev RA Little be appointed in his place.

Moved by the Rev R Vallely, seconded by Mr Lindsay Conway OBE, and agreed:

4. That the General Assembly call upon the Northern Ireland Assembly to provide additional funds for the whole area of learning disability, carers and respite care.

Business lapsed on Standing Orders (see page 63).

The Assembly engaged in worship conducted by the Moderator, who invited the Rev Norman Brown to address the Assembly.

The sederunt came to a close at 1.08pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

FIFTH SESSION

Wednesday, 4th June, 2008

Two o'clock. Afternoon

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

GENERAL
BOARD

The Report of the **GENERAL BOARD** (Reports pp 21-93) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, together with the following Supplementary Report:

PRIORITIES COMMITTEE

1. The General Assembly in 2007 encouraged Presbyteries to review their work and priorities in the light of the Priorities Committee Report, 2006 and report to the Convener of the Priorities Committee. Many Presbyteries responded using the five headings of the report.

2. *Prophetic Community Involvement:* This was seen mainly as a responsibility for Congregations in their local areas who must be "living witness to the transforming grace of God". The Church must "speak to challenge society in ways which will be heard and understood". It was noted that many church members can effectively witness through their places of employment or education. The media is also seen as an area for developing skills in communications. A number of Presbyteries made the point that the Church "needs to set the agenda rather than merely respond to it". Presbyteries can give a platform for organisations working in specific fields. One Presbytery noted that "we have often kept quiet when we could have added our voice to offering congratulations when positive action has taken place".

3. *Centres of Pastoral Care and Fellowship:* Again it was noted that pastoral care is most often exercised at congregational level but the effectiveness of the care being offered should be examined during a Presbytery consultation. The importance of "training and retraining elders" was noted. Several Presbyteries noted that "manse families are vulnerable to living with false expectations to perform" and many recognised the need for greater attention to the care of manse families. In some Presbyteries the encouragement of smaller Congregations to "do many aspects of their work and witness together" was seen as positive. A lack of flexibility in our Church structures was seen as a problem. Good communication was identified as a help towards greater pastoral care and support.

4. *Discipling and training for all-member ministry:* While few Presbyteries mentioned discipleship and training in great depth there was a recognition of the challenge to "move members from being passive spectators to active participants". A co-ordinated approach was seen as essential. Some Presbyteries look for the "decentralisation" of Christian Training and there is a desire for a variety of courses that will better facilitate "all-member ministry". One Presbytery supported compulsory in-service training for Ministers and elders. It was recognised that Presbyteries could be more pro-active in overseeing in-service training and sabbaticals for Ministers.

5. *Global Engagement:* A growing local global involvement was recognised with Congregations, and to a lesser extent Presbyteries, sending

teams connected either to BMO or independent agencies. In some Presbyteries there is encouragement for Congregations to “adopt” a missionary or begin a twinning relationship with an overseas Congregation. Communication and reporting is seen as important. Challenges include: immigration and cross-cultural training for mission at home; global economy, the environment and fair-trade; learning from overseas partners; facilitating congregational teams and initiatives; making mission integral to congregational life; the irrelevance of home and overseas distinction in mission.

6. *Servant Courts*: Several Presbyteries see their role as enabling and encouraging Congregations through the consultation process, although there was a recognition that this needs to be reviewed. It was suggested that each Congregation should more regularly report to Presbytery on its progress in mission. While one Presbytery comments that “collective accountability, supervision and support characteristic of our denomination is one of our strong points” there was also dissatisfaction at the working of some Boards. The experience of some Presbytery representatives is in “rubber stamping Committee reports or giving permission to office bearers to make decisions”. Paperwork and administration are essential but “much of the work appears irrelevant to congregational life”. The encouragement of Presbytery links was seen as positive and some Presbyteries are developing mission trusts etc.

7. The responses of Presbyteries were sufficient to give a general overview of the issues identified. Some of these relate closely to concerns already noted by the Priorities Committee. They include:

- The effectiveness of the pastoral care and supportive fellowship offered in Congregations.
- A particular concern for stress in full-time ministry and the care of manse families.
- Training to enable genuine “all-member” ministry.
- The need for cross-cultural training as society becomes more diverse.
- The enabling of members to develop skills in communication through the media, including the ability to set agendas rather than respond to them.
- An encouragement of environmental awareness and concern for the global economy.
- The development of genuine partnership and learning in overseas mission.
- A recognition of the increasing irrelevance of the home/overseas distinction in mission.
- The need for an urgent review of the consultation process.
- A review of the Board and Committee structures to ensure genuine participation by all.
- A greater understanding of the role of the Presbytery in the life of the Church.

8. Some of this work is already in progress, or will be best undertaken by individual Boards. The Priorities Committee will ask them to do so. Other work will need to be initiated by the Committee. This includes:

- (a) Discussion of a more holistic approach to mission.
- (b) A review of the consultation process to strengthen the relationship of Presbytery and Congregation.
- (c) Further clarity on the role of Presbytery and what is expected at that level of Church governance.
- (d) Development of the Board and Committee structures to increase members' participation.

CHURCH AND SOCIETY COMMITTEE

Sunday Football

1. A number of Presbyteries wrote to the Committee expressing their concern about the decision of the IFA to play competitive sport on Sundays. The Committee wrote, on behalf of the whole church, to the IFA and offered to meet with them regarding this matter.

2. The Committee is concerned about the extension of competitive sport to Sundays, together with other large events, as the arrangements surrounding those events can hinder or diminish the freedom to attend worship freely. In this way what has always been the established pattern of our society's life is interrupted in a way which we believe is not healthy for society.

Human Fertilisation and Embryology Bill

3. At the time of writing the Bill is on its second reading in the House of Commons. All the four main parties at the Northern Ireland Assembly have joined to express their concern that the Bill may be used as an opportunity to extend the 1967 Abortion Act to Northern Ireland through an amendment. The churches have joined them in their expressions of concern by writing to all members of the House of Commons explaining that the 1967 Act was never extended to Northern Ireland and asking that this decision be not taken at Westminster on behalf of local people. The Four Church Leaders signed the letter setting out the situation, informing MP's of the difference in law here and stating their belief that a decision such as this, if taken at Westminster, could be detrimental to devolved government in Northern Ireland.

4. The HFE Bill is a complex piece of legislation raising ethical challenges for both church and nation. It is not the remit of the Church & Society Committee to explore those ethical issues but the progress of the Bill, its content and the surrounding discussion does point to a need for a discussion to be facilitated from an ethical perspective.

Criminal Justice & Policing

5. At the time of writing there is still no agreement on the devolution of criminal justice and policing. The report of the Standing Committee has been made recommending that, because there is agreement, some powers can be devolved but setting out others around which there is yet no agreement.

6. Areas around which there is, as yet, no agreement include - Classification of drugs; Legislation and regulatory structure governing acquisition of intelligence; Regulation of private security industry; Offenders accommodation; Release of life prisoners on license; Transfer of prisoners to other parts of UK; Part of police and army powers; Matters under Public Processions (NI) Act 1998; National security matters (remain with Secretary of State); Matters relating to 50:50 recruitment; Licensing of prohibited weapons; Appeals against Chief Constable's decision not to issue firearms certificates; Removal of prohibitions on purchase of firearms; Security aspects of explosives regulations; Lord Chancellor functions relating to Data Protection Act 1998.

7. While the Committee is agreed that a healthy society is one in which full responsibility is taken, it is concerned about the budgetary impacts of the devolution of these powers, not least in terms of the liabilities from the years of the 'Troubles' that would devolve, thus Ulsterising the conflict and relieving Britain of financial responsibility.

8. It is the Committee's view that the parties need to consider very carefully the implications of devolving justice and policing for the structures of devolution themselves and for the health of our society in the future. Any concerns must be measured against the moral responsibility to govern ourselves and take responsibility for our own society. Clearly this is a challenging and difficult balance to achieve and can only be effectively addressed when the political parties work together, listening to one another's concerns and hopes, and agreeing a way forward. Some things may have to wait if the good of all is to be considered and some things may have to go ahead if the concerns of some are to be addressed. To move where we can agree and to leave what cannot be agreed for further negotiation may be the most courageous step of all. Whatever way forward is chosen it is not acceptable to continue to use every issue to continue to play politics with one another and thus extend the conflict and its detrimental effects on this society.

9. Policing is still in the process of being devolved and shaped locally. The Committee recognises the strain of a reducing budget on the demands of the PSNI, together with the strain of changing practice and changing needs across society. In this crucial time it is important that members of the church not only acquaint themselves with the changes, but also that they engage in the ongoing debate with the aim of continuing to develop an effective policing service across the whole community in Northern Ireland.

Bill of Rights Forum

10. In 2002 the Church and Government Committee (reports pp59-64) agreed with the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission's position that a Bill of Rights, 'should therefore be drafted in general terms, setting out basic

principles for how the Government should operate but allowing a good deal of flexibility ...’ This remains the position of the Church and Society Committee.

11. The Committee continues to welcome the affirmation of human rights from our belief that, as scripture teaches, everyone is made in the image of God. There is a consequent respect for human rights required.

12. The Committee remains concerned, however, firstly that too detailed a Bill of Rights will undermine responsibility and pit people against one another in an unhealthy competition, and secondly that the notion of responsibility, inherent in the notion of human rights, is evacuated from the Bill by a tendency to overemphasise a preoccupation with the individual out of the constituent context of relationship.

13. After 15 months of intensive research and discussion the lengthy Report on recommendations for the proposed Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland was published on 31 March, when Prof Chris Sidoti, the Chairman of the Forum, formally presented a copy to Prof Monica McWilliams, head of the Human Rights Commission.

14. In accordance with the decisions reached in the Belfast Agreement in 1998, and later at St Andrew’s in December 2006, the Forum had been asked to bring agreed recommendations for rights supplementary to the European Convention on Human Rights, “reflecting the particular circumstances of Northern Ireland.”

15. However, there was no consensus on the meaning of that key phrase. Some Forum members favoured a very narrow interpretation (restricted e.g. to matters like “parity of esteem” for the two main communities, non-discrimination, flags and parades) and others a very wide interpretation (including e.g. health care, affordable housing, protection of the environment, education and a vast array of other matters). Consequently the participants could not achieve unanimity on any of the main issues or even on what should be in a short preamble to the Bill.

16. In the end the Forum simply decided to transmit all suggestions made, with note on the level of support for each one so that nothing would be lost. Its Report includes recommendations on such matters as equality; security; privacy; freedom of thought, conscience and religion; culture, language and identity; nationality; criminal justice; victims and the right to liberty.

17. Faced with a wide variety of conflicting views the Human Rights Commission will obviously have a difficult task drafting a Bill of Rights that will be generally acceptable throughout Northern Ireland. It is expected to report by 10 December, after which there will be a public consultation which will provide an opportunity for all interested parties, including the Churches, to comment on its proposals. The Forum Report can be read at www.billofrightsforum.org

Republic of Ireland

18. After increasing pressure to disclose his financial arrangements to the Mahon Tribunal, Mr Bertie Ahern stood down and handed over the office of

Taoiseach to Mr Brian Cowen. Given that Mr Ahern held the office for nearly eleven years it will take some time to adjust to a new personality and a different style of leadership. It remains to be seen just how far Mr Cowen will follow his predecessor in granting recognition of the Church's role in civic society, but it is hoped to maintain good working relationships with the Irish government on matters of concern.

19. Momentum is building towards the Irish referendum on the Lisbon Treaty. As the only country constitutionally obliged to hold such a referendum and given the consequences of a 'No' vote, there is considerable pressure from Europe for a favourable outcome. The Treaty enjoys broad political support within the country (Sinn Fein being a rare exception), but there remains general confusion and doubt within the electorate given the Treaty's complexity. The Government will need to work hard to convince the 'Don't Knows'. Nonetheless, Irish people remain very pro-Europe and have a sense of obligation to the newer states.

Europe

20. The Church and Society Committee continues to be kept informed of developments in Europe and the Churches response to European initiatives by the Rev Matthew Ross. Matthew is a Church of Scotland minister working at the Church and Society Commission of the Conference of European Churches, partly supported by PCI.

21. The Church and Society Commission has been involved in many European projects, including helping to facilitate the Council of Europe's 2008 Exchange on religious education. It also initiated a discussion on "Churches in Europe and Intercultural dialogue" to mark the European Union's Year of Intercultural Dialogue. This focussed on the role of religion as an important part of the identity and culture in today's Europe. Other topics on the agenda of the Commission are – Legal Aspects of the Role of Religion in the Public Sphere; Family Policies; Climate Change; Human Rights and Socially Responsible Investment. The CSC works closely with the Churches' Commission for Migrants in Europe to lobby on issues such as Refugee resettlement; movement of migrant workers and discrimination against e.g. the Roma people.

22. The Clerk of the General Assembly continues to chair the CSC Working Group on Peace, Security and Reconciliation. As well as reviewing CEC involvement in areas such as Kosovo and Serbia it has welcomed the recent EU initiative of a Peace-building Partnership, but expressed concern at the disparity of resources devoted to that initiative compared especially to the European Security Strategy. Human rights in the Armed Forces has also been a concern, as has post-conflict peace-building and the healing of memories.

23. European Integration continues as a major item on the European agenda, especially the present process of ratification of the Lisbon Treaty. In an evaluation of the Treaty the Church and Society Commission has commented:

When comparing the Treaty of Lisbon with the objectives the Church and Society Commission (CSC) advocated all along the process, the following could be stated:

CSC called the EU to be more than an economic cooperation and to have a strong valuebasis. Although there are reasons to be content about the way the EU's values and objectives are now defined, CSC will continue to monitor their implementation in the EU policies. CSC welcomes the reference to Europe's religious inheritance in the preamble.

CSC wanted the Charter of Fundamental Rights to be made legally-binding and the EU to accede to the European Convention on Human Rights (ECHR). This is happening. The Charter will become legally-binding, except for the UK, and the EU shall accede to the ECHR.

CSC hoped the treaty reform to serve as a way to balance the now dominating economical interests with social considerations. The new social clause stipulates that "in defining and implementing its policies and actions" the Union shall take into account 3 requirements linked to the promotion of a high level of employment, adequate social protection, fight against social exclusion, high level of education, training and protection of human health. The social dimension is also strengthened by the Charter of Fundamental Rights. Yet again, the real test will lie in the practical implementation of these legal innovations.

Furthermore, CSC promoted participatory democracy. In this regard, the treaty reform brings along a couple of innovations. The first one is the "citizen's initiative". In the future, one million signatures of EU citizens of several EU countries will compel the European Commission to make a legislative proposal on the matter in question. The proposal will then, of course, go through the normal procedure in the European Parliament and the Council. Citizens' initiatives might become a useful mechanism for churches. Moreover, CSC welcomes the commitment on the part of the EU institutions to conduct an open, transparent and regular dialogue with civil society.

CSC also feels that participatory democracy will be empowered by the increased clarity concerning the competences of the different EU institutions. Moreover, the EU processes will become more transparent with the introduction of the co-decision procedure (the European Parliament is involved) as the ordinary legislative procedure.

Finally, the Treaty of Lisbon will also include an article on open, transparent and regular dialogue with churches and religious associations (Article 16c TFEU; cf. Article 52 of the CT). This same article also confirms that the Union respects the status granted to churches and religious associations or communities by the national legislations of Member States.

There are, nevertheless, areas where CSC did not succeed in achieving its objectives. The biggest disappointment concerns the lack of progress in the enhancement of non-military means of conflict prevention and crisis management.

All in all, even if the methods used for treaty negotiations since its relaunch at the beginning of 2007 did not comply with the requests of openness and participatory processes, there are reasons to believe that the Treaty of Lisbon will be one step towards the kind of Europe CSC has promoted.

24. In the Republic of Ireland a referendum on the Treaty will be held on 12 June, 2008, and the Church and Society Committee encourages citizens to vote. The United Kingdom is not, of course, planning to hold a referendum. The Treaty may be ratified by Parliament.

European decisions are increasingly affecting the political landscape of Ireland. The Committee will continue to monitor and where appropriate express concerns in this area.

Dealing with the Past

25. On 29 May, 2008 the Eames/Bradley Consultative Group on Dealing with the Past set out what they understood to be the critical issues facing Northern Ireland society on this issue with a commitment to publish recommendations in a report later this year. As the Rev Dr Lesley Carroll is a member of the Eames/Bradley Consultative Group, the Church and Society Committee appointed a sub group to prepare an initial response.

Centres' Review Panel

1. Since the report was written the Centres' Review Panel has met to further consider the future of the Lucan site. In 2007, the General Assembly confirmed that "Guysmere should continue as the one Residential Centre to be managed by the Board of Youth and Children's Ministry". The Panel therefore considers that its first responsibility is to ensure that Guysmere may continue as an effective and attractive Centre.

2. A discussion began in 2006 with the Board of Social Witness to develop the Lucan site for sheltered accommodation. This was acceptable to planners under the County Development Plan and at least one Housing Association is interested in developing a proposal. The Panel is concerned that the possibility for development should not be lost. It fulfils one of the strong desires of the Panel to maintain a Presbyterian presence on the site and indeed it may be possible to include some accommodation for Church use as a base in the Republic.

3. The Panel has also considered the proposal submitted by the Dublin and Munster Presbytery last year and amended to include the leasing of the present Centre to Taylor University for approximately seven months each year. The Panel obtained an assessment of the financial aspects of the plan from auditors, Ernst and Young, although this was before the Taylor proposal. The Panel recognises that in the Dublin and Munster Presbytery detailed work has been carried out by a dedicated group of people. However, it is also aware that any development on the site alongside the Board of Social Witness proposal, needs to be secure for at least twenty-five years. The Panel is not convinced that the Presbytery's proposal would give that stability. There is also concern about the mixed development of the site.

4. At the General Board it was suggested that the Panel should talk to planning consultants and it has done so. It now wishes to ensure that the steps recommended by the consultant are followed through. The most effective way

of doing so is to identify a preferred partner for the development and allow the partner to take the project through the planning process.

5. Having carefully considered all the issues, the Panel is now recommending to the General Assembly that the board of Social Witness is instructed to enter discussions with Housing Associations in order to develop the whole site for sheltered housing. This will maintain a Presbyterian presence on the site and release resources for the development of Guysmere. Only if the partner indicates that it does not need the whole site would the panel consider additional proposals.

Presbytery Bounds Panel

1. Following further discussion and consultation with the Presbyteries concerned, the Panel has agreed to recommend two Presbyteries for the Dublin and Munster/Monaghan area.

- (a) The present Monaghan Presbytery with the addition of Dundalk, Castlebellingham, Carlingford, Kells, Ervey, Sligo, Boyle, Ballina, Killala, Ballymote.
- (b) The remaining Congregations of the Dublin and Munster Presbytery.

2. As the report already suggests, the Panel does not believe that the work of rationalising Presbyteries is finished, but that a period is needed to reflect on the purpose and function of a Presbytery before returning to the shape and scope of Presbytery bounds. This work is being referred to the Priorities Committee.

MEMORIAL RECORD

The **Rev Thomas Hoyte Lyle, BA, MA, BD, DD**, died on 17 March, 2008 in the 87th year of his age and the 59th of his ministry. The son of missionary parents, he was born in India in 1921 and, when in Ireland, his home Congregation was Greystones. He was educated at Campbell College Belfast, Trinity College Dublin where he gained a 1st class honours in Mental and Moral Science, New College Edinburgh, Westminster College Cambridge, Dublin University College and, what was then, Assembly's College Belfast. He was Licensed by the Dublin Presbytery in June 1949 and Ordained as a Missionary to India in September of that year. After a period of language study he became superintendent of the Boys' Hostel in Ahmedabad and remained there until the mid 1950s. In 1956 he became a member of staff of the Gujarat United School of Theology and in 1963 he was appointed by the Bible Society of India to be Convener of the Gujarati Bible Revision Committee. His flair for the Biblical languages and for Gurjarati, together with his sound grasp of theology, made him ideally suited for this position in which he excelled. He returned from India to Ireland in 1973 and was installed as Minister of Kells and Ervey in that same year. In 1975 he accepted a Call from the Congregation of Limerick where he remained until 1980. In that year he received a Call from the Congregation of Second Islandmagee where he remained until retirement in 1986. Tom, as he was affectionately known by his friends, was every inch a Christian gentleman possessing so many of the graces so admired by others and which endeared him

to all who had the privilege of knowing him. To be in his presence was a benediction and greatly privileged were those who had the privilege of calling him their minister, or friend. His sharp brain, his flair for languages, his sound grasp of reformed theology, his love for people of every race, colour, class or creed, coupled with his warm devotion to Christ and his Church, all contributed towards making him the man, the missionary, the minister and the humble servant of Christ he undoubtedly was. To his wife – the former Margaret Sheila Stevenson – the sympathy of the General Assembly is extended at this time of sorrow and loss.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev AJ Boal and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.
2. That the Rev Prof Laurence Kirkpatrick be appointed Principal of Union Theological College for a five-year term. **Principal of U.T.C.**
3. That the General Assembly thank the Rev Prof JP Taylor MBE, for continuing his responsibilities as Principal of Union Theological College for a further year.
4. That the General Assembly approve the revised Order of Service for a Wedding in the Republic of Ireland, to meet the provisions of the Civil Registration Act (2004). **Marriage Service**
5. That the General Assembly thank the Rev Dr WP Addley for his work as Acting Deputy Clerk. **Acting Deputy Clerk**
6. That the General Assembly adopt the recommendation of the Priorities Committee that the employment of both Peacemaking Officers be continued to 30 June, 2009, with any necessary expense being a charge on the Incidental Fund. **Peacemaking Officers**
7. That the General Assembly agree a budget of £1,000 from the Incidental Fund for the Conciliation Service of the Moderator's Advisory Committee. **Conciliation Service**
8. That the resignation of the Rev Dr RB Savage as Convener of the Committee on the Reception of Ministers and Licentiatees be accepted, that he be thanked for his services and the Rev IJ Patterson be appointed in his place. **Reception of Ministers and Licentiatees**
9. That legislation be prepared for the next Assembly to require that "Ministers without charge" be invited to sit and deliberate at Presbytery and General Assembly. **Recognised Ministeries**
10. That the General Assembly support the Committee in choosing to focus on a number of selected areas in order that their contributions to public debate and discussion be more effective and informed. **Church and Society**
11. That the General Assembly note the responses made to government regarding the Strategic Review of Parading, Devolution of Criminal Justice and Policing, Draft Programme for Government, and Dealing with the Past.
12. That the General Assembly express support for the concept of a 'shared future'; encourage every effort to secure that shared future and urge politicians and leaders of civil society to incorporate strategies to develop a stronger future together which is a shared future.

13. That the General Assembly support the Church and Society Committee in their view that representatives of the different denominations should meet together regularly to discuss matters of concern across society.

14. That a budget of £2,000 be made available from the Incidental Fund for the work of the Church and Society Committee.

**Competitive
Football**

15. That in light of the decision of the IFA to allow competitive football on Sundays, the General Assembly express concern about professional sporting events which hinder or diminish attendance of Sunday worship, thus interfering with Christian practice as an established aspect of societal life.

HFE Bill

16. That the General Assembly commend the four largest political parties for together taking a stand on the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Bill, against the extension of the 1967 Abortion Act to Northern Ireland.

17. That the General Assembly thank the Four Church Leaders for the representations they have made on behalf of the churches to MP's expressing concern about the potential extension of the 1967 Abortion Act to Northern Ireland, without the consent of the Northern Ireland Assembly.

**Justice &
Policing**

18. That the General Assembly urge the political parties to continue to work together on the areas not yet agreed in the devolution of justice and policing; further urge them to be attentive to the liabilities which may also devolve and to consider the well-being of this society as a whole from both a financial and moral perspective.

19. That the General Assembly affirm the need for active citizenship from church members in the area of policing, specifically with regard to membership of District Policing Partnerships.

**Human
Rights**

20. That the General Assembly reaffirm the importance of human rights as a means of expressing the belief that everyone is made in the image of God and, therefore, equal in dignity, but warns against the dangers of competing rights and of diminishing the importance of relationship.

21. That the General Assembly congratulate Mr Brian Cowen, TD, on his promotion to Taoiseach and wish him well in this challenging role.

Europe

22. That the General Assembly encourage all citizens of the Republic of Ireland to vote in the referendum on the Lisbon Treaty, June 12th 2008.

**Dealing
with the
Past**

23. That the General Assembly commend the ongoing work of the Eames/Bradley Consultative Group on Dealing with the Past, as set out in their speech of May 29, 2008, and recognise their wide-ranging analysis of the huge challenges facing everyone concerned for the well being of Northern Ireland Society.

24. That the General Assembly affirm the key role of our Church, working alongside others, in building a healthy civil society and in particular welcome both the invitation and the challenge made by Eames/Bradley for the Churches to be part of the healing and reconciling work needing to be done to achieve a shared and better future.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev CJC McMullen and agreed:

25. That the Report on Lifestyle be sent to Presbyteries and Kirk Sessions for discussion and appropriate implementation, with responses sent to the Convener of the Global Concerns Committee by 31 December, 2008. **Global Concerns**

26. That copies of the Report on Lifestyle be printed for distribution, as a charge on the Incidental Fund.

27. That the General Assembly commend the vital work being done by the two staff members most closely involved in the peace programme, Laura Coulter and Deborah Erwin. **Peacemaking**

28. That the General Assembly encourage the Peacemaking Project Management Committee to pursue funding to enable the programme to continue for a further three years from June 2009 – 2012.

Intermission

29. That the General Assembly recognise the vital and challenging ministries to the community being carried out by Ministers and Congregations working in traditional loyalist areas and seek to provide prayerful, pastoral and where possible practical support.

30. That the Race Relations Panel be encouraged to explore ways of improving support to ministers dealing with pastoral issues in relation to immigrants. **Race Relations**

31. That the grants reported in the Race Relations Panel Report be paid from the Incidental Fund.

32. That the General Assembly appoint the following:

To the Irish Council of Churches Executive: the Revs John Brackenridge, Lorraine Kennedy-Ritchie, Dr Donald Watts. **Church Relations**

To the Irish Inter-Church Committee: the Revs Gabrielle Farquhar, Dr Donald Watts.

33. That the following grants be made from the Incidental Fund:

Irish Council of Churches	£17,500
Irish Inter-Church Meeting	9,000
Conference of European Churches	4,500
Church and Society Commission	11,000
Community of Protestant Churches in Europe	2,000
World Alliance of Reformed Churches	11,000

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev RA McLernon and agreed:

34. That the General Assembly instruct the Church House Panel to proceed with the drawing up of a Business Plan as outlined in its report, paragraph 8. **Church House**

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Very Rev Dr RI Birney:

**Centres'
Review**

35. That the General Assembly instruct the Board of Social Witness to enter discussions with housing associations in order to develop the Lucan site for sheltered accommodation.

Moved as an amendment by the Very Rev Dr TWJ Morrow, seconded by the Rev Dr JG Millar:

That the General Assembly (a) instruct the Board of Social Witness to enter discussions with South Dublin County Council in order to develop sheltered accommodation on part of the Lucan site and (b) agree to transfer the remainder of the site with the residential facilities to the Presbytery of Dublin and Munster.

A card vote was taken, 113 votes were cast for and 112 votes were cast against. The amendment was declared passed.

On being put to the House, the substantive motion was declared passed.

Business lapsed on Standing Orders (see page 65)

The sederunt came to a close at 5.55pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

On Wednesday evening, 4 June, 2008, at 7.45pm, an Evening Rally was held in the Assembly Hall, led by the Moderator and addressed by Dr Liam Goligher.

SIXTH SESSION

Thursday, 5th June, 2008

Half past nine o'clock. Forenoon

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Report of the **TRUSTEES** (Reports pp 286-290) was submitted by Mr **TRUSTEES**
AT Ross, supported by Mr David Bell CB.

Moved by Mr AT Ross, seconded by the Rev Dr DJ Watts and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.
2. That the recommendation regarding the Mrs A M Davidson Trust be adopted.
3. That the recommendation regarding the Sir Wm V McCleery Trust be adopted.
4. That the recommendation regarding the Miss Irene Scott Trust be adopted.
5. That the recommendation regarding the Miss Ida Mary McGeown Trust be adopted.
6. That the recommendation regarding the Victor Morrow Trust be adopted.
7. That in accordance with the Will of the late John Getty the following be constituted as the Committee for the "direction and management of the application" of the income from the Getty Bequest:

Very Rev Dr S Hutchinson, Revs Dr DJ Watts, RJA Bell, WJ Orr; Mr Wilson Ervin, CBE, Sir Eric McDowell, Mr David Bell CB, Mr AT Ross, Mr John Millar OBE.

The **Overture Anent Appendix 15 of the Code** (Reports p290) was submitted by Rev Dr DJ Watts. **Overture**

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by Mr AT Ross and agreed:

That the Overture anent Appendix 15 of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, it be made the rule of the Church.

The Report of the **COMMISSION ON TRUSTS** (Reports p 285) was submitted by Mr AJ Rankin. **COMMISSION ON TRUSTS**

Moved by Mr AJ Rankin, seconded by the Rev Dr DJ Watts and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.
2. That the Commission on Trusts for the ensuing year be appointed in accordance with Par 130 of the Code as follows:-

Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Mr AJ Rankin (General Assembly's Solicitor), Revs Dr D Clarke, Dr S Hutchinson, WJ Orr; G McCullagh, J Millar, AT Ross.

The Report of the **BOARD OF FINANCE AND PERSONNEL** (Reports pp 233-275) was submitted by Mr John Millar OBE, along with the following Supplementary Report:

**BOARD OF
FINANCE
AND
PERSONNEL**

Review of Pensions

Included in the Board's report on the Review of Pensions in Schedule 1 are two tables showing the estimated effect of the Proposed Pension Scheme Changes for the Staff and PWA Schemes and the Ministers Pension Scheme (1978) (MPS). These tables are the same as those included in the Board's Report to the General Assembly in 2007. Our actuarial advisers prepared these based on similar assumptions to those used in the preparation of the triennial actuarial valuations of the schemes. One of those assumptions was that, total pensionable remuneration increases annually by 1.5% above inflation. This is an entirely reasonable assumption for valuation purposes and is justified based on historical experience. Overall, pensionable remuneration increases above inflation for a number of reasons e.g. increase in salary point placement, promotion, change in job position or in the case of the MPS where a minister moves to a Congregation with a higher call figure or receives service increments.

However, in preparing individual statements for scheme members showing the impact of the proposed changes it is not appropriate to assume that every single member will enjoy an increase in their remuneration of 1.5% above inflation. Indeed, for the majority, this is unlikely to be the case. The individual statements of benefits issued to members are therefore based on current pensionable remuneration and assume an annual increase in line with an estimated annual increase in the Retail Prices Index. No provision has been made for any other increases. Therefore, if a member's pensionable remuneration at retirement is higher than an annual inflationary increase on their present remuneration their final pension would be higher than the amount shown on their individual statement. The basis of calculation of benefits as shown on the individual statements is therefore largely the same as that used in preparing annual scheme benefit statements.

To enable members to make a more appropriate comparison between their individual statements and the tables produced last year, an additional set of tables has been produced by our actuarial advisers excluding the 1.5% increase above inflation and these additional tables are shown below. If the additional tables are compared to the tables produced last year,

- (i) in the case of the Staff and PWA/Overseas Board Irish Mission Scheme they show less of a percentage reduction between the pensions from the existing scheme and proposed scheme. This is because the table last year assumed that the pension provided under the existing scheme would reflect a general increase in pensionable salary of 1.5% above inflation each year.
- (ii) in the case of the Ministers Pension Scheme (1978) there is less of an impact in terms of the percentage changes as pensions under the existing scheme are revalued in line with national average earnings which are still assumed to increase at 1.5% above inflation each year.

**ESTIMATED EFFECT OF PROPOSED PENSION SCHEME
CHANGES**

ADDITIONAL TABLES

STAFF and PWA SCHEMES

Age at 1 January 2008	Accrued Pensionable Service to 1 January, 2008 (years)	Pension from age 65 — Existing Scheme in today's terms £pa (Note 1)	Proposed Annual Pension in today's terms — £pa			
			From age 65	% Reduction in Pension	From Age 67	% Reduction (Increase) in pension
35	0	12,500	11,000	12.0	13,300	(6.7)
35	10	16,700	15,200	9.0	17,500	(5.0)
45	10	12,500	11,500	8.0	13,300	(6.7)
45	20	16,700	15,700	6.0	17,500	(5.0)
55	20	12,500	12,000	4.0	13,300	(6.7)
55	30	16,700	16,200	3.0	17,500	(5.0)
60	20	10,400	10,200	2.4	11,300	(8.0)
60	30	14,600	14,300	1.7	15,400	(5.7)
60	40	18,800	18,500	1.3	19,600	(4.4)

(Note 1 – assumes no change to existing scheme)

MINISTERS' PENSION SCHEME (1978)

Age at 1 JANUARY 2008 (Years)	Accrued Pensionable Service to 1st January, 2008 (Years)	Benefits from age 65 — Existing Scheme in today's terms £pa (Note 1)		Proposed Annual Benefits in today's terms — £pa					
		Pension	Tax-free lump sum	From Age 65			From Age 67		
				Pension (after tax-free lump sum)	Tax-free lump sum — Assuming max. taken	% overall reduction (increase) in Pension*	Pension (after tax- free lump sum)	Tax-free lump sum — Assuming max. taken	% overall reduction (increase) in Pension*
35	0	11,910	35,720	7,780	51,870	22	9,250	61,700	7
35	10	16,790	50,380	10,400	69,350	26	11,850	79,020	15
45	10	11,550	34,640	7,810	52,060	19	8,960	59,750	7
45	20	15,750	47,260	10,430	69,540	21	11,560	77,070	12
55	20	10,650	31,950	7,840	52,250	12	8,670	57,800	2
55	30	14,280	42,830	10,460	69,730	13	11,270	75,120	5
60	20	8,370	25,100	6,540	43,610	7	7,220	48,160	(4)
60	30	11,740	35,210	9,160	61,090	7	9,820	65,480	(1)
60	40	15,100	45,310	11,780	78,570	7	12,420	82,810	1

(Note 1 – assumes no change to existing scheme)

* this is the reduction (increase) in pension after converting tax-free cash to pension

(Please note these figures are for illustrative purposes only and are not guaranteed)

The Board appreciates that many may find these illustrations complicated. Further explanations will be available during the consultation period prior to changes taking effect.

Widows of Ministers Fund

With reference to Par 21(a) in Annual Reports 5.75p should be 5.5p.

Review of Tyrone Memorial

In the Board's report, it is noted that a review of the operation of the Tyrone Memorial is scheduled for 2009 and that there have been some discussions with the Union Commission which suggested that the review should be more wide ranging. Following further discussion with the Union Commission, it was agreed that the Board of Finance and Personnel would propose to the General Assembly that it would carry out a full review of the Tyrone Memorial. The Board of Finance and Personnel, while being prepared to take a lead role in the review, recognises the need to have input from interested parties and would therefore wish to include on any Review Panel representation from the Union Commission, the Board of Mission in Ireland and other interested parties as considered appropriate.

Property Management

While an invitation to tender for the stonework contract has been issued to six firms, it has not been possible to complete the tendering process in time to report to the General Assembly. An additional resolution will ask that authority be given to the Board of Finance and Personnel to accept a tender and proceed with the contract.

The Property Management Committee, based on the proposals of and following discussion with the Church House Panel, has advised the Architect and Quantity Surveyors not to include the repairs to Fisherwick Buildings in the tender documentation. This is to allow the Church House Panel time to fully consider proposals for the future use of the Fisherwick premises. The Annual Reports 2006, page 266, state that the estimated cost of the repairs to Church House before professional fees, VAT and grants is £3,702,670. The Architect and Quantity Surveyors have advised, subject to receipt of tenders, that if the estimated costs of the repairs to Fisherwick Buildings are taken out of this estimate, an allowance is made for cost increases and a contingency sum is included to provide additional space on the third floor to accommodate an extension of conference facilities on the first floor, that the revised estimate will be around the sum that was previously estimated for the entire premises including Fisherwick Buildings.

Moved by Mr John Millar OBE, seconded by Mr Douglas Crowe and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.
2. That members of the Staff and PWA/Overseas Board etc. Pension Schemes transfer into the Ministers' Pension Scheme (1978) (to be appropriately renamed) on 1 January, 2009, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Pension
Schemes

Moved by Mr John Millar OBE, seconded by Mr Douglas Crowe:

3. That the Benefits of the newly merged Scheme be as proposed in Schedule 2 of Appendix II attached to this Report.

Moved as an amendment by the Rev Dr PB Wilson, seconded by the Rev DJ Irvine:

That the Benefits of the newly merged Scheme be as proposed in Schedule 2 of Appendix II attached to this Report, with the exception of the normal pension age, which will remain at 65, the shortfall to be funded by an additional 1.9% contribution by the employers; furthermore that a complete review be conducted of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland's position on pensions (including desired levels of funding, future procedures of consultation and on-going management structures) by a panel appointed by the General Board which will report to the General Assembly of 2009.

On being put the amendment was declared passed.

Moved as an amendment by the Very Rev Dr HA Dunlop, seconded by the Rev WJ Orr:

That after "an additional 1.9% contribution by the" the word "employers" be deleted and the words "scheme members" be inserted.

A card vote was taken, 115 votes were cast for and 182 votes were cast against. The amendment was declared lost.

Business lapsed on Standing Orders (see page 72)

Intermission

BOARD OF
COMMUNI-
CATIONS

The Report of the **BOARD OF COMMUNICATIONS** (Reports pp 215-219) was submitted by the Rev WA Kennedy.

Business lapsed on Standing Orders (see page 74).

The Assembly engaged in worship conducted by the Moderator who invited the Rev David Bruce to address the Assembly.

The sederunt came to a close at 1.05 pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

SEVENTH SESSION

Thursday, 5th June, 2008

Two o'clock. Afternoon

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

BOARD OF
CHRISTIAN
TRAINING

The Report of the **BOARD OF CHRISTIAN TRAINING** (Reports pp 204-213) was submitted by the Rev George Moore, together with the following Supplementary Report:

Ministerial Development

Last year the General Assembly created, as an Assembly Committee, the Ministerial Development Committee. This replaced the Ministerial Development Fund Committee of the then Board of Studies and Christian Training. By raising the status of the Committee and deleting the word 'Fund' from its title, the Assembly indicated a widening and deepening of its role and responsibility. The Committee continues to be responsible for the promotion, development and administration of the Ministerial Development Fund, but its remit is now much wider than simply that Fund and its membership has been strengthened to reflect that fact.

Last year in the Committee's Report to the Assembly it was noted that "*some Committees and Panels of other Boards are examining issues related to ministerial development and spiritual renewal.*" The Committee went on to state that "*we look forward to a profitable inter-action and cross-fertilisation of ideas and proposals*" (Reports to the General Assembly 2007, page 213). Since then informal contact has been maintained with, among others, the Board of Mission Overseas, the Board of Mission in Ireland, the Panel on Ministries and the Panel on the Pastoral Care of Manse Families, both panels of the General Board. While the discussions have ranged widely they have tended to focus on two issues:

1. The relationship between the two main elements of the Fund, namely in-service training (sometimes called Professional Development) and the renewal of the spirit.
2. The introduction of an obligatory element into ongoing in-service training for some categories of ministers.

The Panel on the Pastoral Care of Manse Families (General Assembly Reports 2008, p77) is concerned with the physical, emotional and spiritual wellbeing of ministers and their families. In discussions with the Committee it has pointed to the number suffering from stress and burn-out which highlights, in its view, the inadequacies of a laissez-faire attitude to sabbatical rest and renewal. The Committee looks forward to ongoing discussions with this Panel.

Others point to the difficulties experienced by ministers in the first few years of their ministry. An earlier generation of ministers benefitted from a series of sessions given by Rev David Searle of Rutherford House to those in the first few years of their ministry. In June '07 the Committee sponsored a series of sessions for ministers in their first charge. The response both in numbers participating and appreciation was encouraging. However, as sometimes happens, those in most need are most reluctant to attend. Reflection on such needs and representations from groups and individuals from a wide cross section of the PCI has led the Committee to the view that an obligatory element in Ministerial Development/In Service Training merits serious and careful consideration by the wider church. Ordained ministers after all, stand out as the exception among the caring and healing professionals by not being ***required to undertake*** ongoing in-service training.

One model which has commended itself to the Committee is as follows:

- (a) First 5 years after ordination: annual attendance at specific “courses” to be required.
- (b) After 5 years: regular in-service training as chosen by minister in conjunction with Presbytery
- (c) Each minister must take a sabbatical of at least 4 weeks before the end of 10 years.

Many questions remain to be considered but a course could be designed reflecting the individual minister’s place and kind of ministry, his or her personal needs and preferences, and the recommendations of the Presbytery in each case.

Accordingly, the Committee is requesting the General Assembly to direct Presbyteries to consider these issues and forward their views to the Committee. To facilitate discussion and consideration documentation is being prepared and, subject to the Assembly’s decision, this will be forwarded to Presbyteries to focus their discussion and feed-back. Some members of the Committee will also be available during next winter for consultation and clarification, if that is required.

Candidates for the Ministry

Amended Resolution

7. Delete

Jeremy Gardiner Fisherwick South Belfast

Moved by the Rev George Moore, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.
2. That the General Assembly note with gratitude to God the continued increase in numbers of those making application for ordained ministry, and encourage Ministers and Kirk Sessions to identify suitably-gifted members so that this increase may be sustained.
3. That the General Assembly take note of the proposal to introduce an obligatory element into the Ministerial Development Scheme and instruct Presbyteries to submit comments thereon to the Convener of the Ministerial Development Committee by 31 December, 2008.
4. That the assessment for the Ministerial Development Programme be 0.25p per £ of stipend.
5. That the General Assembly note the strategy of the Board for the co-ordination of Christian Training contained in Appendix 1.
6. That the General Assembly note the establishment of the Panel Reviewing the Management Effectiveness of Union College.
7. That the following candidates, their nomination having been sustained by the Board of Christian Training, be accepted as students for the Ordained Ministry, and placed under the care of their Presbyteries:

Applications

Ministerial
Development

Christian
Training

Union
College

Students

Name	Congregation	Presbytery
Damien Burke	Kilkenny	Dublin & Munster
Andrew Conway	St Andrews	Ards
Jonathan Doey	Ballysally	Coleraine
Peter Douglas	Hamilton Road	Ards
Jonathan Dunn	Edenderry	Omagh
Ivan Ferris	Whiteabbey	North Belfast
Andrew Galbraith	Ballygilbert	Ards
Ashley Graham	Richhill	Armagh
David Gray	Kirkpatrick Memorial	East Belfast
Stephen Hibbert	Main Street, Garvagh	Coleraine
Edward McKenzie	Castlereagh	East Belfast
Colin Millar	Belvoir	South Belfast
Scott Moore	Cuningham Memorial	Ballymena
Stuart Morrow	High Street, Antrim	Templepatrick
Graeme Orr	Curran	Tyrone
Owen Patterson	Scrabo	Ards
Mark Proctor	1st Portadown	Armagh
Alan Smyth	Clarkesbridge & 1st Newtownhamilton	Newry
Neil Stewart	Main St., Garvagh	Coleraine
Lachlan Webster	Glengormley	North Belfast

8. That the following grants be paid from the Incidental Fund:

Mini School & Interview	£2,700
Pre-Term College Retreat	4,120
Applicants Day	450

Motion on the Books

9. That the Board of Christian Training be approved as an agency recognised for funding by the United Appeal.

10. That the Board of Christian Training, together with the appropriate working Committees, be appointed for the ensuing year in accordance with Par 285 of the Code, as follows:

Rev G Moore, Convener

Rev TD Gribben, Secretary

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk; Board Convener and Secretary; Theological Professors; 2 student representatives; Full-time University Chaplains; Secretary BMI; Secretary BMO; Director of Ministerial Studies.**
- (b) **Revs WJP Bailie, R Stirling — Revs WJA Moody, JS Carson — Revs JG Johnston, AAP Baxter — Rev JR Dickinson; T Long — Revs DJ McKelvey, RT Anderson — Revs RD Maxwell, C Burcombe — Revs DJ Paul, RJ MCCullough — Revs R McMullan, CWA Martin — Revs DW Reid, DM Shaw — Revs J Lamont, S Stewart — Rev TW Gordon, BA Small — Rev AS**

Thompson; Dr C Reid — Revs JG Millar, JG Faris — Revs Dr C Glass, SJ Gray — Rev IJ Patterson, WJM Parker — Rev GJ Mackarel; Eric Latimer — Revs FJ Gibson, BAH Wilson — Revs WD Cupples, I McClean — Revs DIJ McNie, RJ Gilkinson — Rev JH MacConnell; Mrs J Wright — Revs TWA Greer, JE Sloan.

- (c) Revs K Campbell, GE Best, SE Hughes, Dr PB Wilson; Mrs L Coulter, Mrs I Porter, Dr L Morrow, Mrs E Shaw; J Hunter R Thompson.

A. COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL STUDIES (6)

Rev JNI McNeely, Convener

- (a) The Moderator, Clerk and Deputy Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Principal UTC, Students' Bursary Fund Convener, Director of Ministerial Studies.
- (x) Revs Dr M Barry Prof WG Campbell, Prof A Gibson, CA Meban, W Sinclair; Dr A Preston.
- (y) Revs WJP Bailie, C Burcombe, JR Dickinson, RJ Gilkinson, WJM Parker; Mrs J Wright.

B. COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL DEVELOPMENT (6)

Rev Prof WP Addley, Convener

- (a) The Moderator, Clerk and Deputy Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Director of Ministerial Studies, Director of Christian Training, Prof of Practical Theology, Christian Training Convener.
- (x) Revs AV Stewart, W McCully; Miss A Taylor, Mrs R Dunlop, Mrs C Dixon, RJ Magowan.
- (y) Revs RS McMullan, IJ Patterson, A Shaw Thompson, DIJ McNie, WJM Parker, JG Johnston.

(C) COLLEGE AND MAGEE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (4)

Rev DW Brice, Convener

- (a) The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, the Principal UTC.
- (fac) Rev Profs WG Campbell, A Gibson, JP Taylor; Rev WJ Orr.
- (x) Revs G Moore, DW Brice, TD Gribben; Mrs M Myers, Dr TD Alexander, R Martin.

(D) COMMITTEE FOR THE TRAINING OF CHURCH MEMBERS (7)

Rev JS Carson Convener

- (a) The Moderator, Clerk and Deputy Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Convener of Ministerial Development Committee, Professor of Practical Theology, Director of Christian Training; Director of Ministerial Studies.

(x) **Revs Dr IA McKay, G Aitcheson, J Coulter, L Kennedy-Ritchie, TWD Johnston; Mrs J Gibson.**

(y) **Revs WD Cupples, RJ Gilkinson, TWA Greer, WJM Parker, BAH Wilson, WJA Moody.**

The **Overtures Anent Pars 193(1)(b), 198(1), 214(4), 214(5), 215(1), 215(4), 215(6), 215(7)(a), 215(7)(b), 216, 216(5), 217(1)(a)(i)(x2), 217(1)(a)(ii)(x2), 217(1)(b)(i), 217(1)(b)(ii), 217(1)(b)(iv), 217(2)(b), 217(4), 217(6)(a), 217(7)(a), 217(b)(ii), 217(8)(c), 217(8)(d)(i)(x2), 218(1)(b), 218(2)(a), 268(4)(c), 280(1), 303(4)(d), 309(1)** (Reports p213) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben. Overtures

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev G Moore and agreed:

That the **Overtures anent Pars 193(1)(b), 198(1), 214(4), 214(5), 215(1), 215(4), 215(6), 215(7)(a), 215(7)(b), 216, 216(5), 217(1)(a)(i)(x2), 217(1)(a)(ii)(x2), 217(1)(b)(i), 217(1)(b)(ii), 217(1)(b)(iv), 217(2)(b), 217(4), 217(6)(a), 217(7)(a), 217(b)(ii), 217(8)(c), 217(8)(d)(i)(x2), 218(1)(b), 218(2)(a), 268(4)(c), 280(1), 303(4)(d), 309(1)** of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, they be made the rule of the Church.

The **Overtures Anent Pars 78(b)(x2), Par 193(1)(a)(ii), 198(2), 207(2)** (Reports p213) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben. Overtures

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev G Moore and agreed:

1. That the Overture anent Par 78(b)(x2) of the Code be received and placed on the books.

2. That the Overture anent Par 78(b)(x2) of the Code be made an Interim Act.

3. That the **Overtures anent Par 193(1)(a)(ii), 198(2), 207(2)** of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, they be made the rule of the Church.

The **Overtures Anent Pars 285(4) and 272** (Reports p214) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben. Overtures

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev G Moore and agreed:

That the **Overtures anent Pars 285(4) and 272** of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, they be made the rule of the Church.

The **Overtures Anent Pars 285 and 285(1)** (Reports p213) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben. Overtures

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev G Moore and agreed:

That the **Overtures anent Pars 285 and 285(1)** of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, they be made the rule of the Church.

BOARD OF MISSION IN IRELAND – debate resumed (see page 29)

**BOARD OF
MISSION IN
IRELAND
(cont'd)**

Moved by the Rev RA Patton, seconded by the Rev DJ Bruce and agreed:

5. That the Home and Irish Mission Committee be renamed the Strategy for Mission Committee.

6. That the Education and Promotion Committee be renamed the Communications Committee.

7. That the Shankill Road Mission Committee be made a Panel of the Strategy for Mission Committee.

8. That the General Assembly note the resignation of the BMI Property Committee Convener, Mr Brian Knox and thank him for his service both in this capacity and previously as convener of the General Assembly's Church Extension Committee.

Nightlight 9. That the Assembly commend the vision and work of Nightlight to the wider Church and that the Nightlight Panel be made a Panel of the Strategy for Mission Committee.

St. Columba's 10. That from this date, St Columba's Church, Lisburn be recognised as a Congregation of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland and that the formal links with the Methodist Church in Ireland pertaining to St Columba's be ended.

PMS 11. That the General Assembly congratulate the Directors of the Presbyterian Mutual Society on its continuing success and encourage Congregations and individuals to avail themselves of its services.

12. That the Board of Mission in Ireland, with its associated working Committees for the ensuing year, be appointed in accordance with Par 280 of the Code as follows:

Rev RA Patton, Convener

Rev DJ Bruce, Secretary

- (a) **The Moderator, Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Convener and Secretary of Social Witness Board, Conveners of Education, Christian Training, Youth & Children's Ministry Boards, Union Commission and Pensions and Assessments Committee, Conveners of Finance, Personnel and Property Committees, Presbyterian Mutual Society Agent, 2 Youth & Children's Ministry Board representatives, two deaconess representatives, Board of Mission Overseas representative; Nightlight Director.**
- (b) **Revs J Gordon, D Bradley; Mrs J Richardson — Revs DS Henry, MM Stewart; Miss J Allen — Revs SW Dickinson, JG Johnston; Mrs J Carson — Revs ID Neish, JWD Rogers, Mrs A Henderson — Revs AK Drury, JA Braithwaite; Mrs M Jackson — Revs M Gibson, PE Linkens; Mrs Ann McKeown — Revs RJ McCullough, TJ Stothers; A Doole — Revs TJ McCormick, R Kelly; Mrs N Nixon — Revs TD Hagan, DJ Hutchinson; Mrs R Honeyford — Revs J Lamont, WA McCully; Mrs A Lamont — Revs D Hyndman, BA Small; Ms Jean Shields — Rev GWM Glasgow; J McDowell, Mrs V Mawhinney — Revs Dr S Mawhinney, SJ Lockington, L Kennedy-Ritchie — Revs JL Blair, TV Mawhinney; Mrs M Glass — Rev WJM Parker, TJ Hagan; Mrs R McAuley — U Gamble, Mrs G Oliver, E Latimer — Revs D Rankin, BD Colvin; Mrs A McIntyre — Revs Dr JW Lockington; TR Reid, Miss J Patterson — Revs ST Carson, AC Rankin; Mrs B Robinson — Revs S Simpson, Dr WD Patton; Mrs J Simpson — Revs JJ Currie, DH Brown; Mrs E Farr.**
- (p) **Mrs G Hunter, Mrs M Weir, Mrs J Donald, Mrs A Blue, Mrs V Stewart, Mrs V Tweedie, Mrs P Spence, Mrs C Hawthorne.**

A. COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE (5)**Mrs C Poynton, Convener****R Fairbairn, Secretary**

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Deputy Clerk, Board Convener and Secretary, Committee Convener and Secretary, Conveners of Strategy for Mission and Research and Resources Committees, Communications and Press Secretary.**
- (x) **Revs TW Gordon, J Scott; D Aicken, D Thompson, W Steele.**
- (y) **Revs J Lamont, GWM Glasgow, TJ McCormick, L Kennedy-Ritchie; TR Reid.**

B. STRATEGY FOR MISSION COMMITTEE (7)**Rev W Henry, Convener****Rev DJ Bruce, Secretary**

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener and Secretary, Committee Convener, PW Central President, PW Home Vice-President, Secretary of Communication, Mrs Cherry Poynton, BMI Development Officer, Convener Shankill Road Mission.**
- (x) **Revs Dr WP Addley, PG McCrea, BD Colvin, SS Johnston, TN Hamilton; DF Adair, Mrs I Younge.**
- (y) **Revs SJ Lockington, KA Drury, Dr JW Lockington, WA McCully, Dr S Mawhinney, Dr WD Patton, M Gibson.**

C. RESEARCH AND RESOURCES COMMITTEE (6)**Rev Chris Kennedy, Convener****Rev David Thompson, Secretary**

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener and Secretary, Committee Convener, Mission Development Officer, Convener of Committee for the Training of Church Members, Director of Christian Training, Communications Officer, Prof of Practical Theology, Divine Healing Agent, Rev H Boyce, Youth & Children's Board rep, BMO rep.**
- (x) **Revs GE Best, Dr RB Savage, IJ Patterson, D Bannerman, J Drennan; B Walker.**
- (y) **Revs Dr WD Patton, BD Colvin, JL Blair, AC Rankin, TJ Stothers, D Bradley.**

The Overtures anent Par 300(1); 300(2); 300(3); 300(5); 302 (1)(b); 302 (1)(c) and 302(3)(a) of the Code (Reports p155f) were submitted by the Rev DJ Bruce. Overtures

Moved by the Rev DJ Bruce, seconded by Rev RA Patton and agreed:

That the Overtures anent Par 300(1); 300(2); 300(3); 300(5); 302 (1)(b); 302 (1)(c) and 302(3)(a) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, they be made the rule of the Church.

2010
SPECIAL
ASSEMBLY

The Report of the **2010 SPECIAL ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE** (Reports pp 291-292) was submitted by the Rev TC Morrison, together with the following Supplementary Report:

1. **Special Assembly Theme**

Work remains to be done on a title and a “strap line” but the basic theme has been agreed as “Christ is Lord”

2. **Special Assembly Speaker**

We continue to prayerfully seek out a speaker for the evening celebration meetings.

3. **Timetable for the lead in to the Special Assembly**

The main dates will be as follows:

- Autumn 2008 – draft budget to be available
- Early Spring 2009 – publicity event
- June 2009 – General Assembly – full presentation supported by publicity material
- Early September 2009 – public/press launch of the event including information available for Presbyteries
- End of September 2009 – distribute material to Congregations and invite registrations/reservation of delegate places
- February/March 2010 – regional pre Assembly promotional events
- 15 May 2010 – closing date for Congregations to register delegates
- 23 May 2010 – final date for notifying the University of the number of bedrooms (3 months notice required by the University)
- 23 August 2010 – opening day of the Special Assembly
- Post Conference: Resources available for all Congregations not just those which had delegates at the event.

Moved by the Rev TC Morrison, seconded by Mr R Thompson and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.
2. That the 2010 Special Assembly Committee be appointed as follows:

Revs DH Thompson, TC Morrison, Co-Conveners

The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly; Committee Conveners.

Revs JA Beattie, AJ Boal, RL Craig, D Cupples, MN Davidson, CWP Kennedy, L Kennedy-Ritchie, FP Sellar, SJ Hanna, K Campbell, DJ Bruce; S McDowell, S Lynas, Mrs M Patterson, Miss B McDade, DH Thomson, Miss JP Gamble, A Carroll, R Thompson, Miss J Nelson, D Baird.

BOARD OF MISSION OVERSEAS – debate resumed (see page 33)BOARD OF
MISSION
OVERSEAS
(cont'd)

Moved by the Rev SJ Hanna, seconded by the Rev WS Marrs and agreed:

9. That the General Assembly give thanks that through the Moderator Supported Special Crisis Appeal for Darfur, PCI demonstrated its Christian concern in seeking to maintain life for those in dire humanitarian need.

World
Development

10. That the General Assembly encourage the whole Church - Christian persons, Congregations, Presbyteries, Church House, and General Assembly Boards and Committees - to identify means by which they can reduce their carbon emissions and implement them.

11. That the General Assembly encourage BMO, in consultation with BMI, to support Presbyteries and Congregations in developing Mission Plans, which should contain a global dimension.

Mission
Involvement

12. That the General Assembly endorse the Board's outline plans for the way forward in deputation and encourage their further development and implementation.

13. That the General Assembly encourage the Board to take forward the new training initiatives as outlined in the Report.

14. That the General Assembly give thanks for the support raised by PCI's Boards and Organisations for the mission of partners in Brazil, India and Eastern Europe; for every expression of 'extra mile' giving by the wider Church; and recognise especially the very generous grant received from PWA in 2007.

15. That the Board of Mission Overseas, with its associated working Committees, be appointed for the ensuing year in accordance with Par 279 of the Code as follows:

Rev SJ Hanna, Convener

Rev WS Marrs, Secretary

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly; Convener and Secretary of the Board; Convener of Church Relations, Board of Mission in Ireland representative, Board of Youth and Children's Ministry representative, Personnel Officer (Overseas), Finance Officer (Overseas).**
- (b) **Revs PC Lyle, WJP Bailie; Mrs O Byers — Revs DR Byers, NJ McCullough; Mrs L Cargill — Rev NA Brown; N Rea, Mrs A Erwin — Revs JSB Drennan, GF McKeown; Mrs R Gifford — Revs Dr MCA Gray, H Wilson; Mrs M Jackson — Rev J Scott; Mrs R Campbell, Miss L Wasson — Mrs I Wallace, Miss D Savage, Miss M Kane — Rev Dr RN Gordon; G McIntyre, Dr H Williamson — Revs GP Young, D Hillen; Miss K McConnell — Rev SJ Richmond; V McKean, Mrs F Harris — Revs M Stanfield, RI Abraham; Miss M McCombe, — Rev RA McLernon; N McKinney, Mrs E Leeburn — Revs PG McDowell, J Mann; Mrs R Boal — Revs Dr C Glass, N Hunter; Mrs M Conn — Rev PD Thompson; Dr J Kyle, Miss M Groves — E Martin, Mrs P Martin, L Forster — Revs D Rankin, BAH Wilson; Mrs G**

McCullough — Rev RD Cameron; Dr C McKibben, Mrs DD Cameron — Revs NE Dorrans, KDW Crowe; Miss E McCaughan — Rev PE Dickinson; HH Meekin, Mrs J Duncan — Rev JW Fleck; Dr M Stevenson, Mrs M McCreedy.

- (p) **Miss Z McAllister, Mrs N Bradford, Mrs L Murray, Mrs E McIlwaine, Mrs J Hanna, Mrs V Stewart, Mrs D Marshall, Mrs C Hawthorne.**

A. LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE (6)

Rev Dr WG Campbell, Convener

Rev WS Marrs, Secretary

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener and Secretary, Committee Convener; Mission Education Officer; 2 PW representatives.**
- (x) **Revs BAH Wilson, NSR Lockhart, CA Meban, D Stanfield; Miss D Ford, Mrs I Porter.**
- (y) **Revs JW Fleck, Dr RN Gordon, J Mann, RD Cameron; Mrs M Jackson, Miss M Kane.**

B. MISSION INVOLVEMENT COMMITTEE (6)

Rev PC Lyle, Convener

CN Eves, Secretary

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener and Secretary, Committee Convener, Deputy Clerk, Mission Education Officer, Personnel Officer (Overseas) 2 PW representatives.**
- (x) **Revs DH Thompson, Dr MJ Welsh; Miss S Creighton, Miss D Ford, S Lynas, M McNicholl.**
- (y) **Revs NA Brown, PE Dickinson, JSB Drennan, PG McDowell; N McKinney, Mrs I Wallace.**

C. OUTREACH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (6)

Rev SJ Richmond, Convener

Rev WS Marrs, Secretary

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener and Secretary, Committee Convener, Mission Education Officer, Convener of World Development, 2 PW representatives.**
- (x) **Revs G Aitcheson, TP Fleming, NE Dorrans, RA Moffett; Mrs V Tweedie, Dr M Stevenson.**
- (y) **Revs D Rankin, PD Thompson; Mrs P Martin, Miss M McCombe, Dr H Williamson, Miss D Savage.**

D. WORLD DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE (5)**Rev Dr MCA Gray, Convener****Rev WS Marrs, Secretary**

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener and Secretary, Committee Convener, Mission Education Officer, Church Relations representative, Convener of Outreach Ministries Committee, PW Representative.**
- (x) **Revs Dr S Hutchinson, JT Magowan; A McCreary, Mrs S Phillips, R Sheppard, Mrs F Watts.**
- (y) **Revs J Mann, J Scott, Dr RN Gordon, GP Young; G McIntyre, Miss L Wasson.**

BOARD OF SOCIAL WITNESS – debate resumed (see page 33)**BOARD OF
SOCIAL
WITNESS
(cont'd)**

Moved by the Rev R Valley, seconded by the Mr Lindsay Conway OBE and agreed:

5. That the customary grants made by the Board of Social Witness, up to a total of £2,000, be met from the Incidental Fund.

6. That all concerns, complaints and disclosures in a Congregation, relating to Child Protection, shall be reported to the General Assembly Designated Person and the Clerk of Presbytery without delay.

**Child
Protection**

7. That the resignation of Mrs Lynda Graham as Convener of the Family Services Committee be accepted, that she be thanked for her services and Rev RA Liddle appointed in her place (pro. tem.).

8. That the Board of Social Witness, with its associated working committees for the ensuring year, be appointed in accordance with Par 281 of the Code as follows:-

Rev RA Liddle, Convener**L Conway, Secretary**

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener and Secretary, Residential Services Manager, Rev R Valley.**
- (b) **Revs HS Boyd, WJA Sleith; L Willoughby — Revs WJI Thompson, BA McDonald, PL McKelvey — Revs CK McDowell, DB McCorrison; Mrs A McMeekin — Revs JK Doherty, JN Seawright; Mrs S McCullough — Rev TJ Wilson; Miss M Cromie, _____ — Rev RD Maxwell; Mrs M Cromie, Mr A Spence — Rev D Chapman; Mrs L Graham, Mrs K Fisher — Rev Dr RA Kane; Mrs L Livingston, Mrs A Kane — Revs JK McCormick, AJA Rosborough; Mrs H Buick — Rev A Best; Mrs R Gibson, Mrs J McKean — Rev RJ Hyndman; B Redhead, _____ — Dr D Patterson, B Magowan, Mrs A Magowan — Rev Dr S Mawhinney; D Boyd, _____ — Rev R Mulholland; Miss H Lowry, Mrs V Miller — Rev PD Thompson; Mrs R Hamilton, Mrs M Williams — Rev S Anketell;**

Mrs J Blackburn, _____ — Rev NJE Reid; E Williams, Mrs E Barry — Revs CI Dickson, Kenneth Nelson; Mrs M Good — Revs Dr M Jones, Dr JA Thompson; Mrs M Magowan — Rev JL Tosh; DL Malcolm, _____ — Rev SJM Lindsay; R McKee, Mrs Russell.

- (p) Mrs V Miller, Mrs P Spence, Mrs W Moffett, Mrs M Stevenson, Mrs V Stewart, Mrs G Hutchinson, Mrs H Clarke, Mrs C Hawthorne.

A. SPECIALIST MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (5)

Mrs Z Valley, Convener

- (a) The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Director of Social Service, Convener Kinghan Mission, Chaplains, Forces, Student Services Panels, Minister and Superintendent Kinghan Mission.
- (x) Rev AJA Rosborough; J Luke, Mrs C Houston.
- (y) Revs Dr JA Thompson, SJM Lindsay; Miss M Cromie, Mrs K Fisher, Mrs W Moffett.

B. OLDER PEOPLE SERVICES COMMITTEE (5)

Rev J Noble, Convener

- (a) The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Director of Social Service, Residential Services Manager.
- (x) Local Support Committee Representatives.
- (y) Revs Dr JA Thompson, JN Seawright, PD Thompson, CK McDowell; Mrs M Stevenson, Mrs V Miller, Mrs W Moffett, Mrs C Hawthorne.

C. FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE (5)

Rev RA Liddle, Acting Convener

- (a) The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Director of Social Service, Conveners PCI Counselling, Taking Care, Disability.
- (x) Dr P Gray, Mrs M McGuiggan, Mrs G Elwood.
- (y) G Hutchinson, Miss M Cromie, Mrs W Moffett.

D. ADULT SERVICES COMMITTEE (4)

Rev CW Megaw, Convener

- (a) The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Director of Social Service, Conveners Addiction Services, Carlisle House and Thompson House, Residential Services Manager.

- (x) **Revs Dr M Jones, Dr LE Carroll; Dr L Calderwood.**
- (y) **Rev JK Doherty; Dr D Patterson, L Willoughby.**

Intermission

The Report of the **UNITED APPEAL BOARD** (Reports pp 277-284) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts:

**UNITED
APPEAL
BOARD**

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev RIA Allely and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.
2. That the United Appeal for 2009 be as set out in Schedules (III) and (IV).

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev AJ Thompson and agreed:

3. That the resignation of the Rev TD Gribben as Convener of the United Appeal Board be accepted, that he be thanked for his services and the Rev RIA Allely appointed in his place.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev RIA Allely and agreed:

4. That the United Appeal Board for the ensuing year be appointed in accordance with par 287 of the Code as follows:-

**Rev RIA Allely, Convener
The Clerk, Secretary**

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly; Board Convener.**
- (b) **Mrs J Mann — N Greenlee — D Preston — Rev TC Wright — Miss H McMillan — Rev JR Lambe — Rev WJ Johnstone — Rev Dr S Williamson — S Ramsey — Rev A Best — W Keown — J McDowell — Rev WJ Hayes — Rev N Ward — G Macauley — John Bole — Rev NS Millen — Rev I McClean; — Rev KDW Crowe — Rev JH MacConnell — O Gibson.**
- (c) **Revs MR Burnside, Dr J Dunlop, A McNeely; Miss DE McCaughan, D Alexander, Dr J Woolsey, B McCormack, N Adams, WJ Cairns.**

GENERAL BOARD – debate resumed (see page 46)

**GENERAL
BOARD
(cont'd)**

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev G Farquhar and agreed:

36. That the General Assembly adopt the new Presbytery structure in the North-West, as outlined in the Report, with effect from 4 March, 2009.

**Presbytery
Bounds**

37. That the General Assembly adopt the new Presbytery arrangements in the Dublin and Munster/Monaghan area, as outlined in the Supplementary Report, with effect from 4 March, 2009.

Pastoral Care 38. That the General Assembly offer prayerful support to the Care Panel as it begins its vital work.

Ministeries 39. That the General Assembly accept the recommendations on Additional Pastoral Personnel contained in the Report of the Panel on Ministeries.

40. That the General Assembly ask the Board of Mission in Ireland; the Board of Christian Training; Presbyteries and Kirk Sessions to carefully consider the recommendations on Non Stipendiary Ministry and the Office of Reader in the report of the Panel on Ministeries and respond to the Convener of the Panel by 31st December 2008 and that meanwhile the Panel on Ministeries consult with other denominations on the selection; training and deployment of non-stipendiary ministry and the office of reader in the life and witness of those denominations.

Additional Resolution

An Additional Resolution, having been licensed by the Business Board, was submitted by the Rev SWW Neilly.

Moved by the Rev SWW Neilly, seconded by the Rev WB Boyd:

Inter Religious Council That the General Board be requested to bring information regarding the Inter-Religious Council, and its umbrella group, 'Religions for Peace', to next year's General Assembly and that no involvement be had with these groups until the Assembly chooses to enter into membership.

A card vote was taken, 118 votes were cast for and 165 votes were cast against. The resolution was declared lost.

General

41. That the General Board with its associated working committees for the ensuing year, be appointed in accordance with Par 272 of the Code as follows:

The Clerk, Convener

- (a) **Moderator, Clerk of Assembly, preceding three Moderators and former Clerks of Assembly, Assembly Conveners of Commissions and Boards.**
- (b) **Revs Dr RA Russell, J Gordon; A Boyd, P Davison — Revs CG Harris, AD Davidson; WJ Hamilton, L McIlwaine — Revs JJ Andrews, WB Boyd; N Rea, S Wallace — Revs TC Morrison, DW Brice; HA Groves, R Daggart — Revs RT Anderson, DJ Boden; Miss M Angus, _____ — DC Cowan; Rev Dr JR Savage; CM Young, P Taggart — Revs M Gault, GAJ Farquhar; E Boal, J Armstrong — Revs WI Hunter, T McCormick; C Lynn, G McIntyre — Revs J Fell, D Hagan; Mrs R Millar, T Wilson — Revs B Brown, J Lamont; AO Buchanan, I McCracken — Revs BCG Black, AS Smyth; J Hanna, Mrs I McBride — Revs JI Davey, AA McCullough; N Mawhinney, Miss E Whyte — Revs CG Gamble, A Boal; W Harper, Alan Finlay — Revs Dr SR**

Jones, JA Noble; B Douglas, S Warnock — Revs IJ Patterson, RA Moffett; JB McClean, Dr TJ Robinson — Revs SG Anketell, GJ Mackarel; J Fairbairn, M Jackson — Revs SA Finlay, WT Bingham; J Chestnutt, S Walker — Revs R Herron, CFD Clements; J Cochrane, JA Patterson — Revs N McClean, HW Mullan; M Morrison, EC Redmond — Revs WJ Murdock, B Kennaway; J Johnston, Mrs A Bowden — Revs TJ Conway, AS Thompson; T Boyd, N Johnston.

- (c) Revs Dr RI Birney, DH Thompson, IF Smith, RA McLernon; Mrs G Irwin, Mrs K Mawhinney, Mrs L Coulter, Mrs Z Vallely, Mrs C Hawthorne, Mrs M Thompson, Mrs D Webster, Mrs H Jess, Mrs M Magowan, Mrs S Harding, WH Henry, D Bell, JH Martin, WJ Cairns, S McKinney.

A. CHURCH AND SOCIETY COMMITTEE (6)

Revs Dr LE Carroll; AJ Boal, Co-Conveners

- (a) The Moderator, preceding Moderator, Clerk, former Clerks, and Deputy Clerk of Assembly, Moderator-Designate, Global Concerns Convener, Church and Society Conveners.
- (x) Revs Dr D Clarke, TN Hamilton, JA Kirkpatrick, CA Meban; Miss K Jardine, R McCarter.
- (y) Revs WT Bingham, J Fell, JJ Andrews, B Kennaway, J Gordon; I McCracken.

B. GLOBAL CONCERNS (5)

Rev CJC McMullen, Convener

- (a) The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Committee Convener, Conveners of Environment, Peace and Peacemaking, Race Relations Panels, Representative of Board of Mission Overseas, Church Relations.
- (x) Revs CM Hunter, AC Rankin; Mrs F Watts, Dr J Gillespie.
- (y) Revs IJ Patterson, Dr RA Russell, AD Davidson; J Cochrane.

C. CHURCH RELATIONS (5)

Rev Dr WJA Sleith, Convener

- (a) The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Committee Convener, Prof of Systematic Theology, Director of Youth and Children's Ministry, Representative of Board of Mission in Ireland, Board of Mission Overseas and Global Concerns.
- (x) Revs J Brackenridge, KDW Crowe, SE Hughes, Prof JC McCullough, L Kennedy-Ritchie, DB Knox.
- (y) Revs WB Boyd, GAJ Farquhar, SG Anketell, Dr JR Savage; C Young, Dr TJ Robinson.

D. DOCTRINE COMMITTEE (5)**Principal, UTC, Convener**

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, General Assembly's Theological Professors.**
- (x) **Revs CA Meban, GJ Kennedy, SD Finlay; R Thompson, Miss D Ford.**
- (y) **Revs J Fell, Dr JR Savage, GJ Mackarel, J Gordon, SA Finlay, AJ Boal.**

E. PRIORITIES COMMITTEE (7)**The Clerk, Convener**

- (a) **The Moderator, Clerk, Deputy Clerk of Assembly, Board Secretaries, Conveners of General Board Committees.**
- (x) **Conveners of Assembly Commissions and Boards.**
- (y) **Revs TJ Conway, Dr RA Russell, B Brown, RA Moffett, GAJ Farquhar, AA McCullough, AD Davidson; P Taggart, DC Cowan, S Warnock, L McIlwaine, S Walker.**

F. MODERATOR'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE (6)**The Clerk, Convener**

- (a) **The Moderator, preceding three Moderators, Clerk, former Clerks, Deputy Clerk of Assembly, Communications and Press Secretary.**
- (x) **Rev DJ Montgomery; Mrs R Dunlop, N Chambers, MA Morrow QC.**
- (y) **Revs JJ Andrews, TJ Conway, IJ Patterson, SG Anketell; Mrs A Bowden, Mrs R Millar.**

G. RECOGNISED MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (4)**The Clerk, Convener**

- (a) **The Moderator, Clerk, Deputy Clerk of Assembly, Convener of Union Commission, Doctrine Committee, Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee.**
- (x) **Revs WS Marrs; Mrs M Myers, Miss R Stirling.**
- (y) **Revs JJ Andrews, GAJ Farquhar, SG Anketell; Miss E Whyte.**

H. RECEPTION OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES COMMITTEE (6)**Rev IJ Patterson, Convener**

- (a) **The Moderator, Clerk, Deputy Clerk of Assembly, Committee Convener, Convener of Board of Christian Training, Convener and Director of Ministerial Studies, Convener Church Relations, Principal UTC, Secretary of Board of Mission in Ireland, Rev Dr RB Savage.**

(x) **Revs KWJ Hanna, SD Finlay, SS Johnston, L Kennedy-Ritchie; D McMullan, Miss A Taylor.**

(y) **Revs SA Finlay, J Lamont, WJ Murdock, CG Harris; Miss M Angus, A Boyd.**

The Memorial of the Kirk Session of Saintfield Road (Reports p93-94) was submitted by the Rev Alastair Bill

Memorial of
Saintfield
Road

Moved by the Rev Alastair Bill, seconded by Mr Ken Bell and agreed:

1. That the Memorial be received and its prayer granted.

In Private

The Report of the **JUDICIAL COMMISSION** (Reports pp 97) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, together with the following Supplementary Report:

JUDICIAL
COMMISSION

1. The Judicial Commission met once since the Annual Report was written. It considered a reference from a Presbytery asking for advice and determination by the Commission on a letter which the Presbytery had received from three ministers. The Commission was joined in its deliberations by the Rev Dr SN Williams, Professor of Systematic Theology. The letter reported that during the course of an interview on Radio Ulster's Talkback programme, a minister under the care of the Presbytery, in response to a question, had stated: "I don't consider homosexuality to be a sin". In the view of the three ministers, this is a serious departure from Scripture and therefore questions the sincerity of the individual's ordination vows. They respectfully asked the Presbytery to "look into these things, which we believe are matters involving church discipline".

2. The Commission did not examine the accuracy of the alleged statement or the circumstances in which it was made, but rather considered whether if the statement was made, the Presbytery should exercise discipline over the minister.

3. The last major report received by the General Assembly on "The Church and the Homosexual" was in 1979 (Reports 1979, pp 181-195). It was sent down to Presbyteries for study and comment with this proviso – "they (i.e. the General Assembly) consider it desirable to draw attention of all our people to the fact that the Holy Scriptures clearly condemn homosexual practices, as they also condemn heterosexual immorality, but as clearly declare to those so involved the saving grace of our Lord Jesus Christ with the promise of forgiveness and strength in response to repentance and faith". The Report clearly distinguishes between "homosexuals" and "practising homosexuals" (par 8). In the Biblical section it is stated that "sexual relationship, like other relationships was adversely affected by the advent of human sin" (par 17). "God, the Bible testifies, deals with the effects of sin, not by accepting lower standards, but by redeeming men from sin through Jesus Christ, and restoring in them by the inworking of His Spirit the image which sin had destroyed." (I Cor 6 : 11). (Par 18)

4. The Report throughout makes a clear distinction between “homosexual orientation”, otherwise “homosexuality” and “homosexual practices”. Homosexual practices are clearly condemned – “It is evident that, in the New Testament, the Old Testament view that homosexual acts are sinful in the sight of God is fully endorsed and reinforced. In the light of these passages it would be difficult to argue that a practising homosexual may engage in and claim God’s blessing on a homosexual relationship” (Par 23). However, the biblical attitude to homosexual orientation is recognised in the Report as a consequence of fallen human nature. In its conclusion the Report states – “It is vital to draw the distinction between a homosexual orientation and homosexual practice. Temptation is not sin, whether for the homosexual or the heterosexual” (Par 73).

5. In the light of the clear and repeated distinction drawn in the Report between homosexual orientation and homosexual relationships, the Judicial Commission determined that the statement “homosexuality is not a sin”, without further qualification, is not inconsistent with the Church’s position as stated in the 1979 Report. The Commission therefore instructed that the Presbytery should not consider Church discipline as a consequence of the reported comment. It further recommends that the Doctrine Committee may wish to revisit the 1979 Report in the light of more recent theological thinking. A resolution to this effect is appended.

6. The Judicial Commission also advised the Union Commission on an issue of the union between two Congregations which had been part of a previous judicial discussion.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by Mr MA Morrow QC and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by Mr MA Morrow QC:

2. That the General Assembly ask the Doctrine Committee to re-examine the issues of “The Church and the Homosexual Report” (1979) in the light of recent theological research.

On being put to the House, the resolution was declared lost.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by Mr MA Morrow QC and agreed:

3. That the Judicial Commission be appointed in accordance with Par 127(1) of the Code as follows:

The Clerk, Convener

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly.**
- (b) **Mrs EA Warden — Rev MM Stewart — Rev WB Boyd — Rev Prof JP Taylor — Rev DJ McKelvey — A Spence — R Tweed — Rev Dr D Clarke — Rev Dr TR Buick — Rev B Brown — Rev BCG Black — Sir John Pringle — D Poynton — RW Alcorn — Rev Dr SA Matthews — Rev S Anketell — Rev SA Finlay — K Duncan — Dr RFS Poots — Rev B Kennaway — Rev TJ Conway.**

- (c) **Revs Dr S Hutchinson, GAJ Farquhar, M Stanfield, L Kennedy-Richie; MA Morrow QC, Mrs E McLeod, Mrs P Gray, Mrs I Younge.**

4. That the Special Commission be appointed in accordance with Par 127(5)(a) of the Code as follows:

The Clerk, Convener

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly.**
- (c) **Revs Dr S Hutchinson, TJ Conway, GAJ Farquhar, Dr RFS Poots, M Stanfield; Mrs EA Warden, Mrs I Younge, K Duncan, MA Morrow QC, D Poynton.**

In Public

The **Overtures Anent Pars 29(1)(b); 97(h)(iii) and 137 of the Code** (Reports p94) were submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts. **Overtures**

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben and agreed:

That the Overtures anent Pars 29(1)(b); 97(h)(iii) and 137 of the Code, having lain on the books for one year, be enacted as the law of the Church.

The **Overture Anent Par 63** (Reports p94) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts in its amended form. **Overture**

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben and agreed:

That the Overture anent Par 63 of the Code, having lain on the books for one year, be enacted in its amended form as the law of the Church.

The **Overtures Anent Pars 126(5) and 127 of the Code** (Reports p95) were submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts. **Overtures**

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben and agreed:

That the Overtures anent Pars 126(5) and 127 of the Code, having lain on the books for one year, be enacted as the law of the Church.

The **Overture Anent Par 129 of the Code** (Reports p95) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts. **Overture**

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben and agreed:

That the Overture anent Par 129 of the Code, having lain on the books for one year, be enacted as the law of the Church.

The **Overture Anent Par 225 of the Code** (Reports p96) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts. **Overture**

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben and agreed:

That the Overture anent Par 225 of the Code, having been sent to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act, be enacted as the law of the Church.

Overture

The **Overture Anent Par 81(3) of the Code** (Reports p96) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben and agreed:

1. That the Overture anent Par 81(3) of the Code be received and placed on the books
2. That the Overture anent Par 81(3) of the Code be made an Interim Act.

Overtures

The **Overtures Anent Pars 200(1) and 200(5) of the Code** (Reports p96) were submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben and agreed:

That the Overtures anent Pars 200(1) and 200(5) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, they be made the rule of the Church.

BOARD OF
FINANCE
AND
PERSONNEL
(cont'd)

BOARD OF FINANCE & PERSONNEL – debate resumed (see page 52)

Resolution 3 was put to the House in its amended form, and the substantive motion was declared passed.

Moved by Mr John Millar OBE, seconded by Mr Douglas Crowe and agreed:

4. That the rate of assessment for the Incidental Fund for 2008 be 5p in the £ of stipend.
5. That the rate of assessment for the Central Ministry Fund for 2008 be 18p in the £ of stipend.
6. That the rate of assessment for the Retired Ministers' Fund for 2008 be 6.0p in the £ of stipend.
7. That the rate of assessment for the Widows of Ministers' Fund for 2008 be 5.50p in the £ of stipend.
8. That the rate of assessment for the Ministers' Prolonged Disability Fund for 2008 be 0.25p in the £ of stipend for Ministers, Licentiatees and College Professors and of Basic Ministerial Minimum for Ministers who are Missionaries.
9. That the rate of assessment for the Church House External Work for 2008 be 3.5p in the £ of stipend.
10. That, under the provisions of the Code Par 223(3), the Rev NM Williamson (Magheramorne) and the Rev R Vallely (Ballylinney) be given permission to retire on or after their 64th birthday and that their pension be in accordance with the Code and the Rules of the Ministers' Pension Scheme (1978).

11. That the General Board be authorised to act for the General Assembly in any matter arising before the June, 2009, Assembly in connection with the implementation of this Assembly's decisions on the Review of Pensions. Review of Pensions
12. That the General Assembly authorise the Board of Finance and Personnel to accept a tender on the stonework of Church House and to proceed with the contract. Church House Tender
13. That the Board of Finance and Personnel establishes a Panel to carry out a review of the Tyrone Memorial with representation from the Union Commission, Board of Mission in Ireland and other interested parties as considered appropriate and present an interim report to the General Assembly in 2009. Review of Tyrone Memorial
14. That the Board of Finance and Personnel, with its associated working committees for the ensuing year, be appointed in accordance with Par 286 of the Code as follows:

J Millar, Convener

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Financial Secretary, Convener of Union Commission.**
- (b) **Rev NJ Linkens; Mrs J Mann — Rev RIA Allely; AG Sleator, — Rev Dr DA Murphy; L Cubitt — Rev WA Abernethy, A Bridle — CWL Graham, M Fitch — JD McKibbin, K Bell — Rev RJA Bell; W McIlhatton — Rev Dr D Clarke; B McCorriston — Rev JT Williamson; A Fletcher — Rev Brian Brown; WC Patterson — Rev JM Casement; R Courtney — Rev J Brackenridge; William McMaster — Rev James Carson; James Gregg — Rev JA Noble; RJ Boggs — Rev SA Matthews; H Smyth — Rev David Nesbitt; Allan McAdoo — J Peacock, M Agnew — N Morrison, RH Kidd — Rev Dr PB Wilson; R McKane — FJ Hand, SJ Waugh — Rev David Irvine; Ernie Carroll.**

A. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, LEGAL AND IT (3)

M Fitch, Convener

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Financial Secretary.**
- (x) **R Power, T McQuoid, B McCluggage.**
- (y) **Rev D Nesbitt; A Bridle, FJ Hand.**

B. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE (4)

D Lamb, Convener

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly; Board Convener, Committee Convener, Head of Personnel, Financial Secretary.**
- (x) **B Phillips, I Moore, L Murray.**
- (y) **Revs JM Casement, DJ Irvine; H Smyth.**

C. PROPERTY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (3)**JH Martin, Convener****J Kelly, Secretary**

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Committee Secretary, Financial Secretary.**
- (x) **Rev RA McLernon; WJ Cairns.**
- (y) **Revs JT Williamson; Mrs J Mann.**

D. PENSIONS AND ASSESSMENTS COMMITTEE (4)**D Crowe, Convener**

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Financial Secretary.**
- (x) **Rev D Armstrong, JL Casement; B Topping, D Munster, D Clements, R McIlhatton.**
- (y) **Revs RJA Bell, WA Abernethy, DJ Irvine, JT Williamson; E Carroll, A Fletcher.**

Memorial of
Miss Molly
Deatherage

The Memorial of Miss Molly Deatherage (Reports p 275-276) was submitted by the Rev Dr RA Russell.

Moved by the Rev Dr RA Russell seconded by the Rev RA Patton and agreed:

That the Memorial be received and its prayer granted in the following terms:

That Miss Mary Ethel Deatherage be released from her obligation to join the Presbyterian Widow's Fund Association.

COMMUNI-
CATIONS
BOARD
(cont'd)

COMMUNICATIONS BOARD – debate resumed (see page 52)

Moved by Mr S Lynas, seconded by the Rev Dr RA Russell and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.
2. That the Rev Arthur Clarke be thanked for his successful editorship of the Presbyterian Herald and through it his contribution to the life of the Church.
3. That a grant of £1,500 be paid from the Incidental Fund to the Church Architecture Committee.
4. That a grant of £14,750 be paid from the Incidental Fund to the Presbyterian Historical Society.
5. That the Board of Communications, together with its associated working committees, be appointed for the ensuing year in accordance with Par 277 of the Code as follows:

Rev WA Kennedy, Convener

S Lynas, Secretary

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly; Editors of the Church Magazines, Board Convener and Secretary.**
- (b) **R Poole, Mrs J Mann — J MacQueen, M Gilmore — Rev B McManus; G Williams — Rev TN Hamilton; _____ — Rev A Wimberly; Miss JP Gamble — Rev JR Lambe; P Buchanan — R Nelson, Mrs H Graham — Rev Dr J Frazer _____ — Rev Dr TR Buick; R Young — S Wasson, Mrs V Stewart — Rev TI Harte; R Fleming — Rev AJ Thompson; K Irwin — Mrs V Sandall, G McCullagh — Rev SJ Gray; J Donaghy — Rev MN Davidson; I Christie — Rev GJ Mackarel; R Sharpe — Rev SS Johnston; D Gordon — Miss M Guy, T McDaniel — Rev Dr AWG Brown; K McAuley — Rev RL Brown; J Gowdy — Rev Dr JI Thompson; M McNicholl.**

A. COMMUNICATIONS ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE (5)

Revs Dr RA Russell, IF Smith, Co-Conveners

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Communications and Press Secretary, Editor of Presbyterian Herald, Board Committee Conveners.**
- (x) **R Patton, G Thompson, R Nelson.**
- (y) **Rev TN Hamilton; G McCullagh, J MacQueen, Mrs J Mann, R Fleming, Mrs H Graham, M McNicholl.**

B. COMMUNICATIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE (7)

Rev C Glover, Convener

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Communications and Press Secretary, Editors of Church Magazines, Director of Christian Training, Prof of Practical Theology, Religious Advisors to BBC, Downtown Radio, RTE and UTV, Rev Dr RS Tosh.**
- (x) **Revs PD Thompson, CA Meban, CWP Kennedy.**
- (y) **Revs Dr JI Thompson, RL Brown, MN Davidson, Dr J Frazer; R Sharpe, Miss M Guy.**

C. CHURCH ARCHITECTURE COMMITTEE (4)

Rev GD Simpson, Convener

- (a) **The Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, Board Convener, Committee Convener, Communications and Press Secretary, Representative of BMI.**
- (x) **Rev RE Boggs; B Knox, K Fleming, W Watt.**
- (y) **Revs JR Lambe, TI Harte; G McCullagh, T Busby.**

**BUSINESS
BOARD
(Final)**

The Final Report of the **BUSINESS BOARD** was submitted by the Clerk, the Rev Dr DJ Watts.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben and agreed:

1. That the Report be received.
2. That the following corresponding members be appointed:

To the Church of Scotland 2009

The Right Rev Dr W Donald Patton

The Rev Dr WTJ Richardson MBE

Elder appointed by Business Board

3. That the delegates to the United Reformed Church of the United Kingdom, 2009, the Presbyterian Church of Wales 2009, the General Synod of the Church of Ireland 2009 and the Methodist Conference 2009 be appointed by the Business Board.

4. That the Clerk be given authority to make corrections to the Daily Minutes as and when required.

5. That the next General Assembly be held in Belfast on Monday, 1 June, 2009.

CLOSE OF ASSEMBLY

The Moderator conducted a closing act of worship and thanked: the Clerk of Assembly and the Deputy Clerk; his Chaplains; Mrs Joyce Anderson and the staff of the General Secretary's Office; Mr Stephen Lynas, the audio visual team and the media; the Church House staff, including Mr Harry Orr; the Revs TC Morrison, GE Best; Mrs Claire Dixon and Mrs Maureen Patterson; the organists and praise groups; Mrs Pat Crossley; and those who acted as stewards and time-keepers.

Thereafter he declared the Assembly to be dissolved and convened the next Stated General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland to meet in Belfast on Monday 1st June, 2009.

The Moderator pronounced the Benediction.

The sederunt came to a close at 6.55pm

Attested by

DONALD J WATTS

Clerk of Assembly

DEPUTATIONS – 2009

- I. CORRESPONDING MEMBERS TO THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND
Right Rev Dr W Donald Patton
Rev Dr WTJ Richardson
Elder appointed by the Business Board
- II. CORRESPONDING MEMBER TO THE UNITED REFORMED
CHURCH OF THE UNITED KINGDOM
To be appointed by the Business Board.
- III. DELEGATE TO THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF WALES
To be appointed by the Business Board.
- IV. DELEGATES TO THE CHURCH OF IRELAND GENERAL SYNOD
To be appointed by the Business Board.
- V. DELEGATES TO THE METHODIST CHURCH IN IRELAND
CONFERENCE
To be appointed by the Business Board.

ECCLESIASTICAL CHANGES, ETC.

Reported by Presbyteries in -	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
Licensures	4	4	5	11	13	12	17
Ordinations	14	9	4	7	4	14	13
Installations	32	22	24	24	20	33	33
Resignation of Ministers	27	23	27	30	22	23	27
Retirements of							
Ministers	13	12	13	7	10	9	5
Deaths of Ministers	6	14	17	10	7	14	11
Students	25	30	37	41	49	50	45
Ministers under care	22	23	23	23	28	26	33
Licentiates	12	6	10	13	24	33	23

FORM OF BEQUEST TO THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

I HEREBY GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO THE General Secretary for the time being of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, whose receipt for the same shall be a sufficient discharge, the sum of £..... upon trust to be applied by such General Secretary toward the (here state the Mission, Central Ministry, or other Fund, to be benefited) of the General Assembly; and I direct that the said legacy be paid out of my personal estate; and free from any deduction on account of any legacy duty, or other tax whatever.

CHANGES IN THE CODE**2008**

CHURCH HOUSE,
BELFAST, BT1 6DW
AUGUST, 2008

The following changes have been made in the 1997 edition of the Code, which should be corrected accordingly.

DONALD J. WATTS
Clerk of Assembly

Par 29(1)(b)

Delete the words “Presbytery, Synod” and substitute the word “Presbytery”. (2008, IA confirmed)

Par 63

Delete the words “from their number representatives” and substitute the words “representatives, from among the ministers and ruling elders of the Church”. (2008, IA amended and confirmed)

Par 78(b)

Delete the word “Studies” (twice) and substitute the words “Christian Training” (twice). (IA 2008)

Par 81(3)

Delete Par 81(3) and substitute the following:

“It is the right of a minister to employ any minister or licentiate or accepted student of the Church as a temporary assistant. A minister of another Church may be employed for a period not exceeding 12 months, after which the approval of the Committee for the Reception of Ministers and Licentiates must be obtained.” (IA 2008)

Par 97(h)(iii)

Delete the words “or Synod”. (2008, IA confirmed)

Par 114(2)

Delete the words “The Presbyterian Women’s Association Home Department, developing the work of the former Women’s Home Mission” and

substitute the words “Presbyterian Women, developing the work of the former Presbyterian Women’s Association Home Department”. (IA 2008)

Par 114(2)(a)

Delete the words “provide for the recruitment, training, organisation and support of deaconesses and women workers” and substitute the words “support deaconesses”. (IA 2008)

Par 114(3)

Delete the words “**The Church Extension agency**” and substitute the words “**The Board of Mission in Ireland**”. (IA 2008)

Par 115(2)

Delete the words “The PWA Overseas Department, developing the work of the former Women’s Missionary Association and Zenana Mission” and substitute the words “Presbyterian Women, developing the work of the former Presbyterian Women’s Association Overseas Department”. (IA 2008)

Par 126(5)

Delete the words “the Judicial Commission, the Union Commission, the Shankill Road Mission Commission” and substitute the words “the Judicial Commission, the Special Commission, the Union Commission”. (2008, IA confirmed).

Par 127

Delete Par 127 and substitute the following:

“127. (1) **The Judicial Commission** shall consist of the Moderator and Clerk of Assembly and one person (being a minister or a ruling elder) nominated by each Presbytery together with not more than ten persons nominated by the Business Board.

(2)(a) Appointments shall be made from members on the roll of the Assembly to hold office for five years. During the period of office ruling elders who are members of the Judicial Commission shall be constituted members of Assembly, ex-officio.

(b) Any vacancy which may occur in the Judicial Commission membership through death, resignation or removal from the Presbytery shall be filled by the Assembly on the nomination of the Presbytery having the vacant seat, or of the Business Board respectively.

(3) Seven members shall form a quorum for the Judicial Commission.

(4) The Judicial Commission shall have Assembly powers to dispose finally of any cases of appeal or reference or any other matters which may

be referred to it under or by virtue of this Code. However, where the Judicial Commission deems it appropriate, it may refer cases to the Special Commission to hear and to issue.

(5)(a) **The Special Commission** shall consist of the Moderator and Clerk of Assembly and ten other members of the Judicial Commission appointed by the General Assembly having due regard to all relevant factors. It shall hold office for five years.

(b) Any vacancy which may occur in the Special Commission membership through death, resignation or removal from the Presbytery shall be filled by the Assembly on the nomination of the Judicial Commission.

(6) Five members shall form a quorum for the Special Commission.

(7) The Special Commission shall have the same Assembly powers as the Judicial Commission to dispose finally of any cases of appeal or reference which may be referred to it.” (2008, IA confirmed).

Par 129

Delete Par 129. (2008, IA confirmed)

Par 137

Delete the words “‘Synod’ when used in relation to a Presbytery means the Synod with which the Presbytery is connected but does not include either of the historic Synods mentioned in Par 93;”. (2008 IA confirmed)

Par 190(2)(b)

Delete the words “except a minister of the Presbytery concerned”. (2008)

Par 193(1)(a)(ii)

Delete the word “Studies” and substitute the words “Christian Training”. (2008)

Par 193(1)(b)

Delete the words “Studies and”. (2008)

Par 198(1)

Delete the words “Studies and”. (2008)

Par 198(2)

Delete the word “Studies” and substitute the words “Christian Training”. (2008)

Par 200(1)

Delete the words “and appointments outside such jurisdiction approved by the General Assembly”. (2008)

Par 200(5)

Delete Par 200(5). (2008)

Par 207(2)

Delete the word “Studies” and substitute the words “Christian Training”. (2008)

Pars 214(4), 214(5), 215(1), 215(4), 215(6), 215(7)(a), 215(7)(b), 216, 216(5), 217(1)(a)(i) twice, 217(1)(a)(ii) twice, 217(1)(b)(i), 217(1)(b)(ii), 217(1)(b)(iv), 217(2)(b), 217(4), 217(6)(a), 217(7)(a), 217(7)(b)(ii), 217(8)(c), 217(8)(d)(i) twice, 218(1)(b), 218(2)(a)

Delete the words “Studies and”. (2008)

Par 225

Delete Par 225 and substitute the following:

“225. When a minister of a congregation has been permitted to retire in the usual way, the minister shall -

(1) cease to be a member of the Kirk Session (unless the General Assembly declare otherwise);

(2) cease to receive the benefit of all the general endowments for the minister of the congregation unless specifically allocated to the minister emeritus by the terms of the trusts on which they are held;

(3) (a) if ordained and appointed to a pastoral charge after 5th June, 1935, cease to have any right to the continued use of the manse or glebe, from the day when he avails himself of the leave given, and cease to be “the minister for the time being” of the congregation in respect of their manse, glebe or farm, without affecting any of the rights of such a minister which do not relate to the use of any such manse or glebe;

(b) if ordained and appointed to a pastoral charge before 5th June, 1935, retain all rights to the continued use of a congregation’s manse, glebe or farm, as he was possessed of prior to that date.” (2008, sent down 2007)

Par 268(4)(c)

Delete the words “Studies and”. (2008)

Par 272

Add the following paragraph:

“(6) To this Board shall stand referred at once all applications from students, licentiates or ministers of other churches to be received under the care of the Church and no application shall be dealt with by the Assembly until a report has been received thereon. The Board, directly or through a Committee on Reception, shall investigate all such applications and shall act thereon as follows:-

(a) Ministers and licentiates of other branches of the Christian Church shall apply to the Convener of the Committee on the Reception of Ministers and Licensates by 15 December in any year.

(b) Each applicant shall be interviewed and a report brought to the spring meeting of the Committee which shall make a recommendation to the spring meeting of the Board which shall have power to issue and may approve or reject any application.

(c) The names of those ministers and licentiates who have been approved by the Board and received as ministers or licentiates eligible for call, subject to paragraph (d) below, shall be reported to the General Assembly.

(d) A minister or licentiate who has been received in this way shall not be eligible for call until he/she has completed any studies and/or assistantship required by the Board of Christian Training.

(e) A successful applicant who has not begun his/her required course of study and/or assistantship by 1 October in the year following his/her reception by the General Assembly shall cease to be eligible.

(f) In cases where the reception of a minister is being sought to facilitate the work of a Board of the General Assembly or where a vacancy commission seeks to approve the placing of a minister of another denomination on a list for hearing, the Committee on the Reception of Ministers and Licensates may make special interview arrangements and the General Board shall have power to issue or to refer the matter to the General Assembly.

(g) Ministers and licentiates whose applications are rejected by the General Board may appeal by memorial to the General Assembly.” (2008)

Par 279(1)

Delete the words “four Presbyterian Women’s Association Office Bearers” and substitute the words “the President, Overseas Vice-President and General Secretary of Presbyterian Women”; delete the words “one Young Women’s Group representative”; delete the words “seven representative members of the

PWA Executive Committee and substitute the words “five representative members of the Central Committee of Presbyterian Women”. (2008)

Par 279(3)(b)

Delete the words “Finance Committee of the PWA” and substitute the words “Finance Committee of Presbyterian Women”. (2008)

Par 279(3)(c)

Delete the words “the Presbyterian Women’s Association” and substitute the words “Presbyterian Women”. (2008)

Par 280(1)

Delete the words “the President, one Vice-President and Secretary of the Presbyterian Women’s Association” and substitute the words “the President, Home Vice-President and General Secretary of Presbyterian Women”; delete the words “Studies and”; “two Young Women’s Group representatives”; delete the words “seven representative members of the PWA Executive Committee and substitute the words “five representative members of the Central Committee of Presbyterian Women”. (2008)

Par 280(2)(a)

Delete the words “PWA Home Department and Church Extension”. (2008)

Par 280(3)(b)

Delete the words “Finance Committee of the PWA” and substitute the words “Finance Committee of Presbyterian Women”. (2008)

Par 280(3)(c)

Delete the words “the Presbyterian Women’s Association” and substitute the words “Presbyterian Women”. (2008)

Par 281(1)

Delete the words “and seven representative members of the PWA Executive Committee and two Young Women’s Group representatives” and substitute the words “the President, Home Vice-President and General Secretary of Presbyterian Women and five representative members of the Central Committee of Presbyterian Women”. (2008)

Par 285

Delete the words “Studies and”. (2008)

Par 285(1)

Delete Par 285(1) and substitute the following:

“(1) This Board shall consist of the Moderator and Clerk of Assembly, the Professors in Union Theological College and two representatives of the ministry students from the College, one representative from the Boards of Mission in Ireland, Social Witness, Mission Overseas and Youth and Children’s Ministry, the Director of Ministerial Studies, the Director of Christian Training, the Convener, Executive Secretary and Finance Convener of the Board and the Conveners of the working committees under its supervision, with their members, and two persons nominated by each Presbytery, together with not more than ten persons, the majority of whom shall be women, nominated by the Business Board.” (2008)

Par 285(4)

Delete Par 285(4). (2008)

Par 300(1)(a)

Delete the word “and”. (2008)

Par 300(1)(c)

Add the following sub-paragraph:

“(c) congregations in urban situations which, in the opinion of the Board by reason of their locality and/or membership require grants or loans from Home Mission funds. Such a congregation may be designated as an ‘Urban Mission Congregation under the Home Mission Development Scheme’” (2008)

Par 300(1)(d)

Add the following sub-paragraph:

“(d) new congregations or development congregations which, in the opinion of the Board require grants or loans from Home Mission funds towards the establishment of the cause.” (2008)

Par 300(2)

Delete the words “Home Mission congregations” and substitute the words “a Home Mission or Urban Mission congregation”; add the following sentence: “Presbytery approval shall be sought before a new church plant is commenced within its bounds, and the Presbytery shall apply to the Board for appropriate status”. (2008)

Par 300(3)

After the words “A Home Mission congregation” insert the words “or Urban Mission congregation”; after the words “the Home Mission” insert the words “so long as systems of governance are in place that are in conformity with the Presbyterian form of Church government as defined in the Code and that Presbytery approves the proposed change of status.” be inserted. (2008)

Par 300(5)

After the word “prevailing” insert the word “basic”; after the words “a Home Mission congregation” insert the words “or an Urban Mission congregation”. (2008)

Par 302(1)(b)

Delete the words “the Irish Mission Committee” and substitute the words “the Board of Mission in Ireland”. (2008)

Par 302(1)(c)

Delete the words “Superintendent of the Irish Mission” and substitute the words “Executive Secretary of the Board of Mission in Ireland”. (2008)

Par 302(3)(a)

Delete the word “Superintendent” and substitute the words “Executive Secretary of the Board of Mission in Ireland”. (2008)

Par 303(4)(d)

Delete the words “Studies and”. (2008)

Par 304(1)

Delete the words “to the Secretary, Presbyterian Women’s Association” and substitute the words “to the Executive Secretary of the Board of Mission in Ireland”. (2008)

Par 304(3)

Delete the words “The PWA” and substitute the words “Presbyterian Women”. (2008)

Par 305(1)

Delete the words “PWA Secretary” and substitute the words “Executive Secretary of the Board of Mission in Ireland”. (2008)

Par 305(2)

Delete the words “the PWA” and substitute the words “Presbyterian Women”. (2008)

Pars 305(8), 305(11)

Delete the words “PWA/Board of Mission in Ireland Personnel Committee” and substitute the words “Board of Mission in Ireland Personnel Committee”. (2008)

Pars 306(2), 307(1)

Delete the words “the PWA” and substitute the words “Presbyterian Women”. (2008)

Par 307(5)

Delete the words “the PWA” and substitute the words “the Board of Mission in Ireland”. (2008)

Par 308

Delete **Section III – PRESBYTERIAN WOMEN’S ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION**, Par 308 and substitute the following:

Section III – PRESBYTERIAN WOMEN CONSTITUTION

308. (1) Name: The name of the organisation shall be *Presbyterian Women*, incorporating the former *Presbyterian Women’s Association* and the former *Young Women’s Groups*, and hereinafter referred to as PW.

(2) Motto: The motto of PW shall be: Living for Jesus.

(3) Mission Statement and Aims:

Presbyterian Women encourages women to become disciples of Christ.

Presbyterian Women aims to highlight the need for-

- (i) Love and unity
- (ii) Obedience to God
- (iii) Christian living and spiritual maturity
- (iv) Service using gifts, time and money
- (v) Local and global mission

(4) PW Groups:

Where possible a group shall be formed in each congregation to bring together women at a congregational level, encourage them to become disciples of Jesus Christ and work to fulfil the aims of PW. Each group shall operate under the authority of the Kirk Session. Stated meetings shall be held and membership shall be open to all women who accept the aims of PW.

(5) PW LINK (Living, Inspiring and Nurturing for the Kingdom):

There shall be in each Presbytery a PW Committee known as the PW LINK to bring together members of PW.

Constituent members:

Three members from each PW Group, at least one of whom should be an Office Bearer. Each member to serve for three years, unless:

- (i) elected to serve on the PW Central Committee, the PW Forum or the PW LINK Planning Committee, or
- (ii) appointed to represent PW at the General Assembly, Boards or Presbytery.

In these circumstances membership of the PW LINK shall be extended until the additional responsibilities end.

(6) PW Forum:

There shall be a PW Forum to bring together PW LINK representatives at a central level.

The PW Forum shall be made up of:

- (a) members of the PW Central Committee and its Subcommittees;
- (b) five representatives from each PW LINK:
 - (i) the three serving PW LINK Office Bearers i.e. Chairperson, Secretary and Treasurer; and
 - (ii) two others from each PW LINK, appointed to attend for 3 years.

The following may also be invited to attend: four members of the Deaconess Association; missionaries on home assignment and others, as appropriate.

(7) PW Central Committee:

There shall be a Central Committee of PW which shall be the decision making body of the organisation.

Constituent members:

- (a) one representative elected from each PW LINK for a period of seven years;
- (b) the President, the Home Vice-President, the Overseas Vice-President and the General Secretary of PW.

The Editor of "Wider World" and, where appropriate, the wife of the Moderator of the General Assembly shall be invited to sit and deliberate. In exceptional circumstances the PW Central Committee reserves the right to co-opt additional members to meet specific needs for a period of 1-2 years.

(8) Finance: The financial year of PW shall end on 31st December. A statement of income and expenditure shall be submitted to the PW Annual Meeting. A report and statement of annual accounts shall be submitted to the PW Central Committee, the General Assembly and, if appropriate, the relevant

Boards. Each PW Group will receive a copy of an Annual Report including a Financial Supplement.” (2008)

Par 309(1)

Delete the words “Studies and”. (2008)

Appendix 15, Par II

Delete the words “in October and February” and substitute the words “half-yearly”. (2008)

STATISTICS
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

- (b) Last year's returns.
- (c) Vacancy during whole or part year.
- * Interim Session.
- // Special arrangements by Union Commission.
- + Church Extension Charge.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No (1) Ards	Contribs			Persons			Lords			Commun			Ruling			Total			Organisation		
	Families	WFO/Strp	All Age	Baptisms	Table	Commun	Roll	Commun	One	Elders & Bib Cts	Sun Sch	Stipend	Mins	Income	All Exps.	Exps. Funds	Retired Mins	Org. Income	Org. Expend	PWA Contrib	Loans Owng
1	Ballyblack	160	124	320	12	4	120	54	10	30	13823	31918	6165	31918	6165	10881	5974	5990	900	1000	
2	Ballygilbert	425	286	985	5	2	485	267	29	83	31163	33604	7260	33604	7260	10760	29857	23069	1573	1000	
3	Ballygramme (C)	233	189	615	6	1	220	180	10	10	22429	24107	7145	24107	7145	10760	50606	49792	551	1000	
4	Ballyholme	467	326	1059	4	9	351	232	21	73	29581	31241	7145	31241	7145	0	50606	16346	4100	1000	
5	Ballywalter	260	233	594	6	1	223	140	9	82	23639	37815	6708	37815	6708	0	12590	16346	4100	1000	
6	Bangor - First	850	605	1932	16	3	672	373	38	145	35545	37063	6708	37063	6708	0	32110	29942	0	0	
7	Bangor - Hamilton Road	918	665	2184	11	22	1192	549	47	193	39425	40943	6800	40943	6800	16651	187403	191400	0	0	
8	Bangor - St Andrews	243	209	576	1	6	148	139	12	47	25272	26802	6896	26802	6896	0	18059	16671	1146	0	
9	Bangor - Trinity (C)	459	365	973	4	8	335	272	35	108	18147	19515	3966	19515	3966	25088	23332	23398	0	0	
10	Bangor - West Church	965	628	2638	11	9	861	498	41	321	36000	37518	7800	37518	7800	21589	23751	19473	2395	0	
11	Ballycrochan	344	268	900	6	2	224	160	20	100	28232	29810	5343	29810	5343	0	22036	23440	11	18761	
12	Kilcooley	215	159	374	1	71	71	58	9	38	13493	23460	6000	23460	6000	0	10281	9876	1412	0	
13	Lisnabreen	160	126	228	1	87	87	71	4	20	15887	23304	6859	23304	6859	21475	6224	5517	1143	0	
14	Carrowdore & Ballyfrenis	176	152	374	5	131	131	105	5	36	18589	23690	7260	23690	7260	0	9013	19448	1797	100000	
15	Loughrye	120	97	260	6	1	66	57	5	34	11207	15850	3600	15850	3600	0	7870	7263	0	0	
16	Portavogie	136	127	295	1	51	51	48	8	32	16500	24880	6900	24880	6900	0	2038	2271	0	130000	
17	Conlig	212	157	480	1	2	103	70	12	50	20405	26889	5916	26889	5916	0	7078	7725	0	0	
18	Donagadee - First	250	174	451	1	170	170	114	16	18	23760	28167	6084	28167	6084	13781	12897	12130	1054	0	
19	Donaghadee - Shore Street	520	400	1220	9	13	314	222	23	182	30714	32443	6588	32443	6588	0	32638	31974	902	0	
20	Glasry	190	155	280	5	5	139	115	10	50	18915	25671	5650	25671	5650	0	7375	6891	600	230000	
21	Greyabbey - Trinity	84	411	411	2	5	138	105	9	89	20728	22901	6500	22901	6500	0	10286	9848	225	10000	
22	Groomsport	424	376	889	5	2	431	283	40	53	36639	38646	8103	38646	8103	0	11673	10639	784	0	
23	Helen's Bay	227	187	511	6	4	267	178	17	40	29245	32487	7900	32487	7900	10063	16554	15329	3190	62203	
24	Hollywood First	423	323	1011	5	2	358	195	28	88	31761	33961	7550	33961	7550	0	15594	16326	1400	31000	
25	Hollywood - High Street	176	172	356	2	179	122	20	33	26808	28501	7000	28501	7000	0	13519	4655	4797	1400	1050	
26	Kirkcubbin (C) //	80	65	201	1	98	98	35	7	14	9981	9981	1632	9981	1632	14424	574	1391	523	0	
27	Portaferry	64	64	90	1	52	52	52	8	5	9180	9180	2895	9180	2895	0	2147	1319	0	0	
28	Millisle & Ballycopeland	399	256	978	8	1	163	128	20	57	24323	25974	6840	25974	6840	0	10457	10226	3703	0	
29	Newtownards - First	344	306	638	1	258	208	207	27	56	29033	30937	6500	30937	6500	11951	20707	21094	0	0	
30	Newtownards - Second (C) 203	147	338	477	3	88	88	58	4	14	7150	7150	4094	7150	4094	0	7235	7872	0	0	
31	Newtownards - Greenwell St 918	499	2016	3359	3	5	333	259	24	119	33743	35261	6904	35261	6904	16025	14136	13864	0	0	
32	Newtownards - Regent St	433	359	1001	3	3	344	228	34	65	34000	35518	7501	35518	7501	0	12352	10404	1500	10000	
33	Newtownards - Stream (C) 298	251	166	436	4	205	171	24	10	47	7952	11254	1570	11254	1570	0	26331	26404	263	0	
34	Newtownards - Scrabo	240	147	589	3	7	98	90	10	65	16588	22780	6750	22780	6750	0	12394	12558	0	0	
35	Movilla	247	192	638	6	3	135	103	8	55	21160	24964	6850	24964	6850	0	9676	10994	0	260790	
Total £		11927	8873	28971	159	126	9110	5939	644	2452	801463	944195	214537	944195	214537	0	676743	675981	30172	854804	

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser. No. (1/Ards)	Opening Credit Sources				Receipts				Payments										Closing Balance	Total Expenditure
	Opening Balance	Spec. Sources	Recvd. for Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv.Beq Amt./T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assem. Assess.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp. Schemes, Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv.Int Amt./T/F				
1 Ballyblack	36799	40440	13623	4528	2867		61458		22712	8350	4188	2996	2961	8871	216	47863	50394			
2 Ballygilbert	109125	134168	4331	12776	17544	10000	178819		81867	19062	11727	10574	11130	34954		118630	163314			
3 Ballygraney (C)	68469	80482	25226	22756	5915	128645	263024		35069	14213	7410	10990	17819	18865	35528	191599	139894			
4 Ballynolme	61289	94197	20847	16287	29454	20092	180877		62983	18003	11407	40344	4923	24844	30000	49852	192314			
5 Ballywater	14817	67494	27820	13794	83300	4347	131752		43436	14340	7805	23077	7024	16604	11347	17639	123633			
6 Bangor - First	167651	123456	16303	16303	96785		319792		144463	21535	16273	18296	4155	60206		222425	265018			
7 Bangor - Hamilton Road	206487	348928	15437	70430	17484	1000	453279		192127	24409	33634	23229	73039	65537		247321	412445			
8 Bangor - St Andrews	137479	73259	4904	21006	28548	12360	350	140077	55294	15250	10543	9142	13036	24018	12360	138263	139643			
9 Bangor - Trinity (C)	95888	125206	14061	36385	9255	5000	64842		57898	19004	14844	24658	26894	29256		102223	172556			
10 Bangor - West Church	422372	313937	1169004	63406	37861	173846	1761054		1439569	23019	28523	836586	10337	112801	174546	590584	1399381			
11 Ballycrochan	11104	88710	36783	26068	14226	5000	167787		59605	16418	10183	11123	12445	33494	14491	21132	157759			
12 Killooley	8910	43624	16111	7238	3491	1000	73136		28799	8190	6180	335	4273	11295	12831	42855	70083			
13 Lisnabreen	45521	41677	5394	8398	5694		61163		24396	9830	5200	5931	3954	14518		42655	63829			
14 Carrowdore & Ballyrenis	75235	46840	70927	4279	8472	20000	150318		30849	11227	528	95062	1623	15219		66355	159218			
15 Cloughy	113799	30138	20959	7062	32673	171000	261832		17694	6773	3567	232280	2208	11112		100997	274634			
16 Portavogie	17298	46762	18199	7181	2273	18000	92415		23450	9346	4599	1507	4075	13234	33738	19764	89949			
17 Conig	18282	51084	18587	10792	3893		84356		31491	12316	5529	4314	5583	10225	14317	18853	83785			
18 Donagadee - First	35801	57090	33494	9172	17486	12000	129242		40598	14092	6423	24073	5168	16862	12000	39948	119216			
19 Donagadee - Shore St	33542	145712	24623	35066	7610	360	213371		83540	18764	15150	10891	35840	54009	3400	25229	221684			
20 Glasny	69898	45878	33266	10385	17853	62855	169937		29286	11418	5404	118492	4105	21690	32602	30137	222997			
21 Greavabey - Trinity	94162	58860	42658	28672	6388		136578		31326	12510	5458	15258	26025	31390		108773	171967			
22 Groomsport	59490	101224	49768	25544	7351		183887		11939	22057	11939	41455	24787	24226	131	42955	186558			
23 Helen's Bay	138298	80272	68770	20007	3637	62203	234889		43769	17799	8473	254147	13875	22469		12655	360532			
24 Holywood First	71413	109078	58006	23517	7336	1000	38593		62724	18349	12809	50458	21936	27171	40000	70956	233447			
25 Holywood - High Street	41348	72179	110768	28910	2239	2000	214096		42073	16318	10292	18469	18386	17985	52000	80319	175123			
26 Kirkcubbin (C) //	47386	20223	2255	3773	12451		38702		7052	10183	2513	15712	2047	4721	4107	39595	47055			
27 Portlerry	309963	23608	16071	1799	17105		58863		13785	5552	2776	52029	2835	6829		284740	83806			
28 Millisle & Ballycopeland	75199	63340	8948	9380	13744		95412		34249	14817	7657	3097	6475	15294		89022	81589			
29 Newtownards - First	170077	94538	9932	31405	14909		150784		50921	17838	10095	9187	11967	27308		173543	127316			
30 Newtownards - Second (C)	7246	46818	5027	7366	12763	13639	85613		5004	22507	5211	1826	7018	15342		39591	59908			
31 Newtownards - Greenwell St	82250	156636	18346	57382	5786		238150		60701	20281	17654	29982	52040	42800		96942	232458			
32 Newtownards - Regent St	14377	100567	29086	26752	8231	5000	169636		72099	19909	12006	32601	15195	24036		8167	175846			
33 Newtownards - Stream (C)	306485	87644	50226	26994	28911		193775		27420	18695	14271	106011	15321	13136		287226	313034			
34 Newtownards - Scrabo	29411	77827	31989	13843	9850	155800	289019		24638	9454	10060	184047	7109	10672	35610	36840	281590			
35 Movilla	35867	65009	8009	15112	5771		93901		35877	12752	7889	9903	13004	14734	15002	20607	109161			
Total £	3222026	3156105	2081285	728208	510851	981932	264518	7458361	459438	1780907	5354404	352830	2329242	558682	913809	534226	3480031	7005136		

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser/No (2) Armagh	Families			Contribs		Persons		Lords		Commun		One		Ruling		Sun Sch		Mins		Total		All		Exps.		Retired		Organisation			
	WFO/Strp	All	Age	Baptisms	Table	Commun	Roll	Commun	One	Commun	Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Stipend	Income	Exps.	Funds	Mins	Income	Exps.	Mins	Income	Exps.	Mins	Income	Exps.	Mins	Org. Income	Org. Expnd	PWA Contrib	Loans Owng	
1	Ahorey	167	132	537	4	1	137	86	10	75	18043	25700	5032	0	27445	27192	1219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27445	27192	1219	0	
2	Clare	93	90	267	8	12	120	73	5	35	11608	11673	2750	0	6272	5702	498	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6272	5702	498	0	
3	Armagh – First	280	247	740	9	370	192	22	15	74	28765	32378	8400	0	17252	6459	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17252	6459	1800	0	
4	Armagh – The Mall	271	235	640	2	343	229	34	21	74	32392	34241	8450	0	17788	16819	3700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17788	16819	3700	0	
5	Caledon	44	40	120	1	109	38	4	3	3	5655	14346	2427	0	5655	5330	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5655	5330	378	0	
6	Minterburn	93	93	288	3	208	105	9	40	10565	11000	3200	0	5655	5330	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5655	5330	378	0	
7	Cladyamore	70	67	190	2	114	71	3	39	9744	15087	2940	0	3536	3194	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3536	3194	300	0	
8	Tassagh	64	64	200	2	144	72	1	29	9744	15087	2940	0	409	491	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	409	491	284	0	
9	Craigavon	111	69	255	3	76	63	8	47	14041	19326	4160	0	7483	7364	1163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7483	7364	1163	0	
10	Vinecash	85	65	209	3	37	29	3	15	6801	8241	3400	0	5036	4466	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5036	4466	42	0	
11	Druminnis	104	100	310	3	169	117	6	66	11049	11119	2740	0	6570	4749	619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6570	4749	619	0	
12	Redrock	153	144	459	3	345	174	10	65	18855	18577	4200	0	12655	10711	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12655	10711	504	0	
13	Keady – First	(C)	83	78	148	5	65	57	3	32	2178	3872	1025	0	1213	1605	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1213	1605	415	0	
14	Armaghbrague	(C)	46	46	104	1	58	45	7	25	1452	1452	766	0	2357	3318	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2357	3318	309	0	
15	Keady – Second	(C)	65	47	170	2	117	110	73	31	0	0	0	0	4819	4851	545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4819	4851	545	0	
16	Drumhillery	(C)	65	58	190	2	7	110	73	31	0	0	0	0	12328	11237	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12328	11237	289	0	
17	Knappagh	63	57	203	2	126	79	5	31	10430	15435	2208	0	1372	843	682	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1372	843	682	0	
18	Lislooney	81	79	248	3	172	102	102	8	35	9685	10680	3800	0	1163	1082	795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1163	1082	795	0	
19	Middletown	(C//)	20	20	70	1	40	36	4	13	0	0	0	0	917	1076	769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	917	1076	769	0	
20	Loughgall	92	87	250	1	6	109	80	8	59	12755	14629	4500	0	10228	8772	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10228	8772	415	0	
21	Tartaraghan	88	84	205	4	8	81	65	3	45	7653	7780	2760	0	11500	13741	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11500	13741	100	0	
22	Lurgan – First	(C)	285	275	632	4	279	159	17	86	18974	18344	3807	0	11843	14365	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11843	14365	100	0	
23	Lurgan – Hill Street	330	298	747	3	328	237	22	95	32612	36461	7080	0	30324	28678	4024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30324	28678	4024	0	
24	Moy	139	122	386	14	188	108	14	40	14664	16245	3700	0	14078	12195	618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14078	12195	618	0	
25	Benburb	59	56	170	7	68	55	6	12	6724	6724	2000	0	836	744	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	836	744	95	0	
26	Portadown – First	645	460	1492	8	18	544	430	37	104	36168	37686	8389	0	167012	147143	2081	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167012	147143	2081	0	
27	Portadown – Armagh Road	316	260	785	11	3	406	193	33	38	28785	34391	6424	0	10303	10688	1016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10303	10688	1016	0	
28	Richhill	359	281	951	15	31	374	263	10	191	34127	38719	9020	0	29626	27291	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29626	27291	535	0	
29	Waringstown	360	275	950	10	18	330	250	16	150	38350	39888	5268	0	84491	84138	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84491	84138	135	0	
30	Bellville	(C//)	9	9	13	1	9	9	3	7	2301	2301	850	0	135	135	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	135	135	0	
Total £		4640	3938	11896	107	149	5576	3552	305	1591	427799	496039	112176	0	494646	464379	23300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	494646	464379	23300	255500	

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery	Receipts										Payments									
	Opening Credit Balance	Spec. Sources	Recvd. Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv.Beq Amt./T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assem. Asses.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp. Schemes, Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv.Int Amt./T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure		
Ser. No. (2) Armagh																				
1 Ahoey	102543	60326	11197	9761	3223		84507	7300	28053	10988	9470	9229	14870	10546		103894	83156			
2 Clare	84988	30110	17661	8146	4143	2895	62955		18663	7079	2517	4513	8069	8778	2912	89892	50751			
3 Armagh - First	206364	76632	28702	14013	7103		126450		38604	17506	8581	30690	6177	23114	208242		332814			
4 Armagh - The Mall	104973	104054	9027	14906	11254	6200	145441		49100	19788	10298	12793	6068	29809	7800	114758	135656			
5 Caledon	33499	15626	17190	4122	2106	1795	40799	1510	9962	3408	1260	2885	830	4945		21478	46840			
6 Minterburn	51344	37201	63421	4134	2087	355	107198	98000	14420	6386	3600	22866	1193	9252	17249	27076	74966			
7 Cladymore	20651	31427	9005	3566	1671	411	46080		13924	5891	2484	4909	1840	6693	411	30579	36152			
8 Tassagh	129614	30451	65525	647	6012	75000	177635		13731	5891	2638	134446	247	5382	40291	104623	202626			
9 Craigavon	7994	37504	5842	9574	12862	252	66034	3178	22741	8483	3787	3339	6064	18637	7108	3971	70159			
10 Vinecash	57381	23672	31521	3159	8648	26500	93900		12617	4098	2000	5648	2225	9377	36173	78743	72138			
11 Druminnis	45408	49744	6076	6423	2598		64841		15989	6716	1925	2500	6697	9640		66772	43477			
12 Redrock	20333	47067	43680	5728	3542	10000	110017	5081	24787	10267	4903	47926	3600	13905	7500	17462	112888			
13 Keady - First	(C) 91397	35508	7070	5592	6815	30100	85085		5818	5155	3014	18769	3995	11991	30126	110478	78868			
14 Armaghbrague	(C) 64986	16801	7057	2864	2549		29271		4424	3444	1598	4139	1363	4736		74543	19724			
15 Keady - Second	(C) 25797	24573	12908	2540	1550		41571		5996	4751	1644	14737	1143	8233		30864	36504			
16 Drumhillery	(C) 109107	21625	23509	2712	1940		49786		3244	4221	2142	4070	1697	7604		135715	23178			
17 Knaappagh	31455	24505	4142	7006	954	5000	41607		14294	6305	2188	6308	4406	8355		31206	41856			
18 Lisnoevy	21421	27275	112493	3929	6788	1000	151485		15360	5836	2812	99507	1234	8027	24500	15630	157276			
19 Middletown	(C) // 16320	6479	7466	2145	1132	19600	36622		1274	3845	959	270	1002	2396	4600	38796	14346			
20 Loughgall	216546	40592	31341	14875	4022		90830		18639	7707	3356	15851	16516	11873		233434	73942			
21 Tartaraghan	47465	27218	10015	16230	14902	28286	96651		11040	4612	3048	53000	3511	11866	28000	29039	115077			
22 Lurgan - First	(C) 61885	91405	44503	19470	13430	21000	189808		26388	18695	9656	63078	20003	34217	10000	69456	182327			
23 Lurgan - Hill Street	54522	127106	62294	61735	20867		271802		66840	19923	21783	89417	28833	31564	27271	42703	283621			
24 Moy	30994	52230	18046	12199	15912		98387		20904	8857	4540	4098	4696	19427	66859		123981			
25 Benburb	8288	16196	23092	1963	1835		43076	13809	9531	4053	1158	2143	1043	5144	12000	7496	35062			
26 Portadown - First	776265	207178	239315	91443	18336	200	556472		13178	21810	18377	5183	84496	57384	540	1012969	319768			
27 Portadown - Armagh Road	52628	78157	22160	14441	11435	500	126693		46050	17506	10312	4648	7481	20452		72872	106449			
28 Richhill	67278	177724	81638	60543	26320	80899	427124		86329	20447	12695	49947	37033	57648	118106	52755	362205			
29 Waringstown	81979	177837	54064	96551	3961	56520	398933		89976	23482	14269	15773	95531	43673	56520	96725	339224			
30 Bellville	(C) // 10410	7088		501	2495		11084		1760	3345	325		397	2447		12220	8274			
Total E	2634945	1703311	1069950	500918	220292	366473	3860944	435266	820666	290495	167539	756512	370290	496905	706208	2732149	3608615			

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No. (3) Ballymena	Presbytery										Payments																								
	Opening Credit Sources					Spec. Sources					Property					Recvd. for					Loans, Inv/Beq					Closing Debit Balance					Total Income				
	Opening Balance	Credit	Spec.	Property	Recvd. for	Recvd. for	Recvd. for	Loans, Inv/Beq	Loans, Inv/Beq	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Balance	Debit	Salaries & Allowances	Assem. Assess.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp. Schemes	General Expense	Loans Inv/Int	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure													
1 Ahoghill - First	60877	99595	32940	68560	8191	5115	80265	289551	50771	17669	11500	7121	63885	27161	76997	95524	254904	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
2 Brookside (C)	43008	89615	8801	71091	5115	7000	181622	155009	45533	16514	11164	10897	29165	25592	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
3 Ahoghill - Trinity	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865	
4 Ballymena - First	80249	142520	102272	51197	34894	337348	688231	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
5 Ballymena - High Kirk	69642	239611	43071	176175	29149	218470	317068	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
6 Ballymena - West Church	15822	181222	49036	38035	29749	23000	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865	
7 Ballymena - Harryville	22787	122816	35050	44642	11281	408494	213789	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
8 Ballymena - Wellington St	62523	209743	418668	56868	8527	408494	1102300	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
9 Ballyloughan	73929	98635	48149	41269	67208	255261	233929	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
10 Ballykeel (C)	36544	42017	19543	15217	5084	81861	233929	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
11 Ballee	47165	63410	4166	5495	11093	84164	233929	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
12 Broughshane - First	122997	81557	19487	16237	11285	134354	262720	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
13 Broughshane - Second	74613	103036	102837	17747	5777	1000	230397	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
14 Buckna	41956	109611	36798	39467	10872	37191	233929	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
15 Cairnabana	26636	49632	15961	10944	17438	675	94650	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
16 Glenarm	26041	15117	5667	3392	7568	7911	94650	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
17 Newtowncushendall	25287	25237	2413	5958	9592	7911	43200	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
18 Newtowntowncummelin	33520	29540	6766	5642	8992	50940	43200	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
19 Churchtown	34276	61346	16647	8303	13071	1905	101272	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
20 Clough	118277	87251	31104	12479	5706	136540	101272	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
21 Cloughwater	25700	53492	8080	12305	12853	86730	101272	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
22 Connor	125723	119673	24728	45187	14765	2475	206828	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
23 Cuningham Memorial	411653	146826	57047	48992	37385	290250	206828	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
24 Glenwherry	68625	73043	12542	11235	6560	103380	290250	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
25 Grange	60728	54761	13922	10588	2522	1013	103380	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
26 Kells	116571	93623	21904	47989	20386	226504	290250	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
27 Eskvane	17703	20498	2186	7374	1352	31410	226504	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
28 Killymarris	89545	76514	14718	14286	11146	116664	226504	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	359198	138865
29 Portlengone - First	176567	130600	25446	39570	22405	11933	229954	14679	73795	20563	14804	402005	40689	29506	141225	26103	723277	343054	74486	21112	34894	337348	750668	181622	37181	19722	6482	8242	69550	28988	8118	50747	174683	3591	

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No (4)	North Belfast	Contribs			Persons	Baptisms	Lords Table	Commun		One Comm	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	Total Income	All Exps.	Exps. Funds	Retired Mins	Organisation		
		Families	WFO/Strp	All Age				Roll	Comm									Org. Incom.	Org. Expend	PWA Contrib	Loans Owing
1	Abbot's Cross	340	235	945	2	9	161	127	11	11	80	27561	31774	6204	0	15319	14803	1700	83822	
2	Alexandra	302	249	504	2	2	100	81	9	9	28	22407	24760	6696	0	21451	21819	235	2522	
3	Ballygomartin (C)	253	210	543	2	4	78	39	6	6	73	9186	12777	3000	10196	5466	5399	1418		
4	Ballyhenry (C)	182	166	320	3	3	136	117	11	11	36	18970	19226	4560	4663	11261	12667	800		
5	Ballysillan	450	260	770	5	12	147	90	20	48	24668	27439	5300	0	20912	20879	0			
6	Carmoney	1125	782	2713	27	19	672	508	48	253	36467	37985	6266	10015	63579	59317	0			
7	Crumlin Road	226	176	319	0	0	75	48	9	11	16528	24279	6000	0	6465	7035	1039			
8	Eglinton	385	287	924	3	3	208	132	21	151	23614	32007	6192	9661	23603	21429	490			
9	Fortwilliam	208	151	360	1	1	136	86	20	27	15944	23727	6200	3960	5651	4020	427			
10	Glengormley	480	418	940	2	5	340	247	26	34	32576	34094	7404	0	19628	18790	3287	2409		
11	Inmanuel	267	266	450	2	3	228	151	24	85	26858	28376	6929	10909	23679	25765	0			
12	Newington (C)	132	121	143	4	4	56	46	4	8	3125	5381	1500	0	4208	3852	550			
13	Sinclair Seamens	277	240	500	0	0	89	77	13	8	22353	24903	6881	5946	2821	2654	454			
14	Abbey Monkstown	488	247	1229	0	0	181	154	13	70	25189	26737	5256	0	35227	31394	3092			
15	Oldpark	100	75	110	1	1	60	50	5	9	23696	25234	6480	0	1412	1503	1240			
16	Rathcoole	400	215	800	2	10	151	115	36	35	15725	17334	3235	16617	16581	16130	4766			
17	Rosemary (C)	383	285	826	3	3	370	263	16	22	22928	24939	6183	0	11965	11101	1414			
18	Seaview	243	203	402	2	3	118	81	16	35	34289	35817	6802	13496	28800	31269	4866			
19	Whiteabbey	567	432	1500	11	14	216	190	24	87	23732	25390	6720	10087	14152	12764	1192	10000		
20	Whitehouse	330	288	590	7	7	344	300	720	8	36	22608	39706	6300	0	5925	6773	700		
21	Woodvale	344	300	720	8	3	108	73	16	6	6823	27327	5500	0	3771	3378	175			
22	New Mossley	95	83	203	2	8	73	66	6	22	45527	54912	119408	0	107582	354575	27845	98753		
Total E		7577	5689	15811	85	100	4193	3078	382	1322	455237	549212	119408	0	107582	355079	345755	27845	98753	

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		Receipts										Payments									
		Opening Credit Balance	Spec. Sources	Prop. Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv.Beq Amt./T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assem. Assess.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp. Schemes Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv.Int Amt./T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure		
Ser. No. (4)	Belfast North	226745	102832	47388	15763	11260	800	177243		3997	60487	16794	10611	27632	12946	21474	250847	149944			
1	Abbot's Cross	15854	62727	41796	13294	14974	11300	144091		39748	13522	8247	12880	12880	15545	21474	18873	141072			
2	Alexandra	12983	42572	313915	10749	45439	11464	424139		15546	9357	1860	335086	4506	23041	21474	11167	36559	400563		
3	Ballygomartin (C)	7123	87733	11326	22129	5379		126867		38207	16251	8251	15880	17481	23264	12	5108	119346			
4	Ballyhenry(C)	81191	76035	31120	7259	12180	4803	131397		37011	14283	7900	50169	1378	33109	15644	683207	159094			
5	Ballysillan	142458	190882	146519	78240	37351	710618	582222	1163710	135029	22436	39328	27947	28373	76744	693207	864326	1024064			
6	Carmoney	1375	38831	8080	9685	16465	1294	74455		7549	23888	9981	4730	1622	10502	14731	5681	65454			
7	Crumlin Road	92837	64083	70935	11959	5013	151990	151990		38346	14251	9088	5085	5345	21462	153225	93577	93577			
8	Eglinton	186487	46300	564275	11370	27516	7522	656983		36313	9628	5710	31423	4941	22463	322731	410261	433209			
9	Forwilliam	249020	118542	15743	59718	7162	6563	201165		18625	71153	19906	14562	12662	49267	36170	234403	203720			
10	Glengormley	514260	103439	88698	18298	6343	622055	836033		34960	16116	9035	746299	12098	20106	511679	838614	838614			
11	Immanuel	153689	49545	12187	7433	5919	41178	116262		22225	6992	4347	33007	4316	16092	40843	142109	127822			
12	Newington (C)	38793	56904	14496	10886	19692	80000	181978		39440	13477	8668	68864	3262	11904	76156	76156	144615			
13	Sinclair Seamans	25903	88000	36739	16720	8288	1000	150747		50681	14283	10900	4007	10370	24191	33478	28140	147910			
14	Abbey Monksdown	4498	21553	1078	2607	8274		39512		13902	9158	2344	160	230	10126	8090	35920	35920			
15	Oldpark	17183	70810	7516	10852	6776		95854		38036	14300	7322	5804	2897	17225	27553	85584	85584			
16	Rathcoole	232821	109627	66782	43604	16782	3311	242106		54755	18073	15334	79102	27611	46782	43650	189620	285307			
17	Rosemary (C)	59899	66628	22923	16156	8221	5063	118991		33424	13837	7144	21577	8694	15610	3713	74901	103989			
18	Seaview	43621	186618	28913	76597	28793		320921		127295	24463	25000	22998	67556	29319	67931	67931	296611			
19	Whiteabbey	23243	91754	69624	22974	18691	5912	199043		51040	13934	10360	46406	10803	42184	10000	53471	174727			
20	Whitehouse	124691	67754	24383	8242	7894	155	108428		2923	46994	13644	5246	20235	3686	20706	117610	120511			
21	Woodvale	6865	24296	3766	18481	1689	5559	48232		396	12123	4131	566	5135	11389	3693	23223	37037			
22	New Mossley																				
Total E		2280919	1773665	1623402	493016	320101	1499763	613810	5709947	42726	1019603	308817	216153	1579880	314186	551555	1204416	3353260	5186990		

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No (5)	South Belfast	Contribs			Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lords Table	Commun		One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	Total Income	All Exps.	Exps. Funds	Retired Mins	Organisation			
		Families	WFO/Strp	WFO/Strp				Roll	Commun									Org. Income	Org. Expend	PWA Contrib	Loans Owing
1	Shankill Road	93	64	222			62	47	15	8	30990	32508	5532	0	4043	3892	680				
2	Ballycairn (C)	184	168	438	2	87	66	11	25	23	5780	7513	1890	13378	9867	8123	854				
3	Dunmurry	239	180	436	1	196	120	25	33	102	25032	26590	6891	10489	10557	12602	225	23840			
4	Finaighy - Love Memorial	427	337	820	8	364	247	33	64	86	33744	35262	7650	0	57503	58332	5338				
5	Fishervick	457	339	1013	12	511	377	25	25	87	37852	39402	6480	0	4654	4876	1000				
6	Fitzroy	200	149	422	5	253	191	25	13	6	26000	30909	6000	0	907	917	842				
7	Great Victoria Street	201	126	240	4	76	68	13	89	34838	36356	8688	0	25215	27482	764					
8	Malone	429	287	841	7	570	289	54	7	8	13013	26687	6583	5282	2134	1972					
9	May Street (B)	66	62	100	1	71	42	7	30	25	28785	30051	5910	17850	14255	12961	3549	1250			
10	Mccracken Mem C	284	216	612	4	358	212	30	5	7	0	0	0	0	3922	6888					
11	Nelson Memorial (C)	79	94	155	1	38	30	5	7	26	5062	5661	1312	19405	0	0					
12	Richview (C)	220	194	300		68	56	7	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0					
13	Berry Street (C)	15	12	20		16	14	4	21	54	19549	23210	6500	0	8750	8364	480				
14	Kilmakee	200	164	320	2	152	90	21	12	43	21693	24760	5268	9883	9613	9317	400				
15	Townsend Street	158	143	219	2	82	53	12	16	68	24012	24691	7250	0	3032	2647	300				
16	Ulsterville	111	90	163		70	57	15	30	34	27364	24882	6000	13343	19164	18977	735	1500			
17	West Kirk	413	218	840	2	120	87	15	30	34	27364	36243	7800	12703	3194	3258					
18	Windsor	194	143	359	3	204	136	30	45	63	45	29049	3000	0	253	266					
19	Taughmonagh +	155	60	300		63	45	387	666	359328	479468	101304	0	118453	176963	181074	14462	27590			
Total F.		4125	3046	7840	55	3361	2227	387	666	359328	479468	101304	0	118453	176963	181074	14462	27590			

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No. (S) Belfast South	Receipts										Payments									
	Opening Credit Balance	Spec. Sources	Property	Received for Others	Received for Property	Other Sources	Recvd. for Others	Loans, Inv/Beq Amt T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assem. Assess.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp Schemes Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv/Int Amt T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure
1 Shankill Road	3402	29143		918	2511				32572		15288	8638	1725			920	6621		2772	33202
2 Ballycairn (C)	27696	61597	12092	5704	10120				89513		11848	13955	6100	6171	5558	23184		15000	35393	81816
3 Dunmurry	154462	65120	5622	17776	11238			2500	102256		39190	15194	9108	3912	10176	20463			166151	98033
4 Finaghy - Love Memorial	32857	175282	22789	78084	53073			32834	362062		111085	20410	14700	20872	59634	67219		65834	36270	359754
5 Fisherswick	87222	232098	70841	10675	49352			18972	381938		12885	22318	16750	102624	17352	70718			102906	365254
6 Fitzroy	103737	163949	11743	44381	10070			155693	385836		7144	50517	20975	30141	29203	63741		4051	265331	219828
7 Great Victoria Street	15796	38194	1149	7115	27699			42748	116905		1105	56356	4550	6242	2683	11144			35661	95935
8 Malone	720418	133446	7050	22501	47089			5506	215592		77654	20729	12950	12886	13994	44991		48899	703807	232203
9 May Street (B)	49977	39758	15463	4453	61694				121367		35315	7576	2575	11604	3863	32243			78147	93197
10 Mccracken Memorial (C)	22777	102282	7218	37546	30709				177754		47729	20002	9432	16723	34740	38440		224	33241	167290
11 Nelson Memorial (C)	10707	28401	2721	2067	1266				34455		6078	6475	3000	200	4429	11425		5000	6511	36607
12 Richview (C)	56593	56766	12120	3778	7764			2000	82428		16177	13797	5500	23617	42393	20403		25000	30228	108793
13 Berry Street (C)	231183	6217	16841	1264	7914			525	32761		2400	2393	600	1067	1840	9915		525	245204	18740
14 Kilmakee	15018	55286	12103	3252	7330				77971		31967	11801	4575	17631	865	14602			11548	81441
15 Townsend Street	264442	49610	12546	8919	87204			47223	203380		31336	13093	4750	48566	19476	39574		1948	308801	159143
16 Ulsterville	126409	40329	888	6316	10633				58366		34572	14568	4308	3100	4620	18503			105104	79671
17 West Kirk	63386	69925	4120	6248	14519				94812		31964	14100	8062	13369	8408	14087			68208	89990
18 Windsor	69215	62388	4662	9616	13188			9626	99480		42719	15973	5900	11858	6426	15666			77449	98442
19 Taughmonagh	+ 15765	15643		2883	7216				25742		3000	10350	2000	8257	2196	2656			13048	28459
Total E	2070861	1425434	219967	271496	460768			37627	2695313		71150	781718	267307	137685	338840	230682	525984	166581	2325780	2448798

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No (6) East Belfast	Contribs			Persons All Age	Lords Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders & Bib Cls	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	Total Income	All Exps.	Exps. Funds	Retired Mins	Organisation			
	Families	WFO/Strp	Persons												Org. Income	Org. Expnd	PWA Contrib	Loans Owing
1 Ballymacarrett	235	166	375	1	63	48	12	25	14907	24302	4800	18856	5738	325	5654	5738	325	
2 Belmont	684	488	1523	11	731	365	73	60	34624	36214	6540	16489	9347	403	9347	9422	403	
3 Belvoir	154	118	257	1	64	44	3	82	15394	24760	5860	0	4608	350	4608	4157	350	
4 Bloomfield (C)	435	364	995	10	399	328	39	105	17745	19161	3375	0	9239	6214	9239	6214	350	
5 Westbourne (C)///	273	141	430	3	66	52	15	40	0	0	0	0	5739	5376	5739	5376	1659	
6 Carryduff	440	333	980	4	295	225	25	80	30184	33922	8137	12974	20069	1659	20069	17897	1659	
7 Castlereagh (C)	272	234	570	2	207	185	10	20	23054	28753	6083	0	14525	1405	14525	14876	1405	
8 Cooke Centenary	402	315	783	2	252	164	37	50	27196	28865	6408	14504	15496	20	15496	13694	20	
9 Cregagh	365	322	694	8	308	204	33	44	29581	31099	7420	15303	26557	1092	26557	24756	1092	
10 Dundonald	496	390	1063	6	316	229	24	94	40813	42331	7160	13956	39119	3390	39119	38146	3390	
11 Christ Church	324	235	705	8	227	165	24	47	25820	27338	5876	0	22477	4875	22477	22068	4875	
12 Gamerville	320	219	710	11	134	93	20	55	18070	23763	5700	0	3545	1145	3545	3444	1145	
13 Glinahirk	373	238	920	11	410	224	31	130	29245	31054	7377	0	31129	1664	31129	28409	1664	
14 Granshaw	335	320	820	7	338	212	17	82	29121	30831	7755	11079	26187	1383	26187	20306	1383	
15 Kirkpatrick Memorial	235	193	420	4	168	126	15	48	26000	27518	6300	12433	8135	2203	8135	7555	2203	
16 Knock	905	623	2142	11	881	529	53	192	49920	51438	7368	0	75661	247	75661	86488	247	
17 Mersey Street	140	106	225	1	57	45	11	35	15489	24175	7119	11932	6396	5779	6396	5779	247	
18 Mountpottinger	171	142	324	1	149	131	19	39	22801	24319	6540	0	10653	11725	10653	11725	11725	
19 Mcquiston Memorial	500	459	1100	3	205	166	43	40	28525	31537	6960	9953	61544	2000	61544	46316	2000	
20 Newtownbreda	532	362	1138	6	558	342	67	56	32382	33900	7200	0	15042	4240	15042	17898	4240	
21 Orangefield	533	392	1311	8	549	373	29	130	31411	32929	6582	0	94680	2751	94680	96330	2751	
22 Ravenhill	220	130	320	1	114	83	20	28	22862	23277	5518	0	16977	1174	16977	16291	1174	
23 St Andrew's	271	221	524	1	165	130	21	6	27035	28553	9348	0	11511	1738	11511	19103	1738	
24 Sainfield Road	325	298	800	3	340	230	24	90	28088	30706	6250	6549	6893	5200	6893	6142	5200	
25 Stormont (C)	507	384	1061	9	605	350	63	86	34214	34514	8845	5550	27650	302266	27650	28480	302266	
26 Strand	211	150	313	1	120	94	12	17	24957	26495	5508	0	4509	1050	4509	4518	1050	
27 Tullycarnet	160	144	177	1	57	54	8	21	14261	22788	5825	9474	7978	8255	7978	8255	8255	
Total E	9818	7487	20700	127	7778	5191	748	1696	693629	776542	171854	0	580310	34218	580310	569383	34218	1292034

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No. (6) Belfast East	Presbytery										Receipts										Payments									
	Opening Balance	Credit	Spec. Sources	Recvd. Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Other Sources	Recvd. Inv/Beq	Loans, Inv T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salaries & Allowances	Assem. Assess.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp. Schemes, Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv/Int Amt T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure										
1 Ballymacarrett	38159		35494	8490	2271	5936	28150	2275	52197		20922	8696	1200	1247	1988	22742	43362	33581	56795											
2 Belmont	19820		170322	14407	14388	49382	500	2275	277249		86880	22963	17754	22084	20561	49534	43362	31844	263138											
3 Belvoir	2627		43911	5573	13179	11658	2000	35535	74771		24103	9271	3813	1779	9335	21773	2700	4624	72774											
4 Bloomfield	(C) 6887		184889	52003	78582	10592	2000	35535	328166		51655	31150	20563	15417	61956	59017		30275	288458											
5 Westbourne	(C) 115825		33453	3614	2568	28746	14729		84110		43482	6279	1793	40387	780	22244		80203	119732											
6 Carryduff	50894		133093	11941	32957	11652	3000	139263	192843		63165	18368	12667	40387	27409	29599		39984	191595											
7 Castlereagh	(C) 88001		64048	29403	17237	30678	2000	18518	143366		19920	40025	15583	7738	34908	10375	12000	81734	148231											
8 Cooke Centenary	58073		76839	57591	14036	23988	79595	12055	252109		31572	40340	16529	9076	72507	34441	65417	47355	243330											
9 Cregagh	40006		114897	38409	21781	7700	52850	235637		58437	18034	14268	17725	8817	25819	39683	92850	39683	235950											
10 Dundonald	4495		141150	238971	16386	3365	222	400094		81480	25205	13800	5409	7185	27821	24589		243889	160700											
11 Christ Church	50028		84211	10362	13118	9776	600	118067		44586	15716	7559	13478	7279	24450	55017		55017	113078											
12 Garmerville	36431		57432	29662	13566	4109	9240	114009		30561	10909	4698	5769	11527	30261	21426		35289	115151											
13 Glinahirk	255333		112487	18867	27397	16588		175339		55535	17799	10634	18891	18572	25476			283765	146907											
14 Granshaw	30504		115919	76307	20116	6422		218764		48779	15900	11079	77764	19857	29043			48846	202422											
15 Kirkpatrick Memorial	30007		96482	73754	20796	10880	350	202262		11469	49129	14026	9906	20306	13121	41028	350	72934	147866											
16 Knock	294279		456203	11135	247551	27897		742786		203257	33090	51089	51493	198561	105779		7950	385846	651219											
17 Mersey Street	39768		47697	5615	7129	4077		64518		38832	9359	3857	1760	2965	12399			35114	69172											
18 Mountpottinger	20066		81672	23375	16433	9540		131020		40068	14313	7705	26593	10532	21330		75307	30545	120541											
19 Mcquiston Memorial	28067		103225	101552	14505	16915	3000	12077	239197	556	68080	17395	10511	41162	7521	36380		22429	256356											
20 Newtownbreda	616347		151380	144304	14006	8596	105300	753433	423386	675557	92814	19604	15322	229032	9010	38081	10000	703946	413863											
21 Orangefield	61178		205384	407867	62227	4500	98259	884450	778237	10652	133136	22483	23175	1719227	65721	49009	105682	145380	2118433											
22 Ravenhill	46989		60478	11293	12583	11137	5000	100491		39482	13788	7518	13290	3636	25907	7006		36773	110687											
23 St Andrew's	172994		91078	25028	30068	13919	5000	30399	156093	52601	16027	8732	150481	25369	14862			100414	268072											
24 Sainfield Road	57913		109933	118673	27292	4893		260791		191693	61629	17095	10078	205578	22304	24611		58685	341295											
25 Stormont	(C) 46868		175754	51890	23740	9250	6000	266594		110710	24906	19288	49065	18286	52420			42787	270675											
26 Strand	272901		67061	6360	83402	7001	282	164106		38023	15139	7000	3709	7382	26807			339947	98060											
27 Tullycarnet	45670		41198	314002	6218	3952		365370		23229	8613	3474	244155	10556	11783			109320	301810											
Total £	3080510		3056790	1890408	853548	353749	416077	2156154	6570572	1148657	1620305	447653	308951	3209448	605685	890218	444050	3132269	7526310											

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No (7)	Presbytery										Organisation					
	Families	Persons WFO/Strp	Persons All Age Baptisms	Lords Table	Commun Roll	Commun One	Ruling Elders & Bib Cls	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	Total Income	All Exps.	Exps. Funds	Retired Mins	Org. Income	Org. Expend	PWA Contrib	Loans Owing
1	281	242	699	10	184	111	14	82	21693	23525	6240	10344	9672	9887	1875	180803
2	641	424	1516	10	465	342	31	126	31939	33461	7060	0	43881	42131	1172	65552
3	297	295	757	6	217	119	16	60	29529	27897	6700	0	17040	16305	1800	390000
4	283	226	745	9	265	168	19	87	24747	26387	7100	0	9163	11004	2469	5000
5	215	188	598	15	4	203	133	18	21384	24258	6835	0	23573	22171	2066	42000
6	Carrickfergus - First (C)	581	448	1254	8	412	285	34	160	0	0	37026	45214	42152	20948	1209
7	Carrickfergus - Joymount	800	571	2000	4	310	214	35	34475	35983	6500	11362	20254	20948	1209	42000
8	Woodlands	252	202	661	4	9	235	195	27563	29081	7250	0	16228	13054	350	100000
9	Downshire	230	160	750	4	14	200	157	18562	24761	7631	0	23591	20028	1475	231560
10	Greenisland	349	280	653	2	271	187	19	27529	32755	6360	11967	21859	18844	1820	28375
11	Islandmagee - First (C)	256	175	663	2	153	95	14	15175	16269	4878	0	10116	9570	1650	1650
12	Islandmagee - Second	174	155	384	7	160	65	10	14507	24784	6016	10796	3051	2755	1836	1836
13	Larne - First	832	738	2440	17	308	352	46	34642	36203	6632	0	28243	26134	1000	300
14	Gardenmore	588	470	1499	8	6	333	261	33656	35174	6600	14648	20593	19294	1000	300
15	Larne - Craig Hill	330	287	610	3	211	175	23	31500	38875	7272	0	11627	11699	1200	1200
16	Magheramorne	130	116	301	1	2	71	52	15276	25586	6468	0	4727	6757	1200	1200
17	Raloo	183	167	520	2	2	134	81	10672	10987	3360	0	13579	10684	2118	2118
18	Whitehead	306	261	732	5	224	158	29	5437	6759	1411	0	12034	11749	930	930
19	Woodburn	108	105	232	1	2	87	79	14239	17327	3480	0	6060	4871	930	930
20	Loughmorne	80	75	156	1	2	50	32	10592	10611	2310	0	1394	1293	22970	1044590
Total £													341899	321430	22970	1044590

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No. (7) Carrickfergus	Receipts										Payments									
	Opening Credit Balance	Spec. Sources	Prop. Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv.Beq Amt./T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assess. Assess.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp. Schemes, Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv.Int Amt./T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure
1 Ballycarry	73426	56308	49534	11506	49534	3554	266764	2173	387666	2623	32799	13083	7865	268413	3756	15011	105429	16726	444366	
2 Ballyclare	13833	142971	65754	17337	14911	1000	2173	241973	134488	16758	67380	19559	17008	16592	28550	39117	58709	8441	246915	
3 Ballylinny	11797	77948	31742	21197	3601	400000	400000	134488	713148	77988	37361	15782	8866	9501	14935	18435	38000	24647	104880	
4 Ballynure	216770	84488	193075	8544	27041	400000	400000	713148	142890	77988	44677	15013	10350	597298	1663	92051	10000	168866	761052	
5 Cairncastle	75326	64217	48172	11513	3988	15000	77988	142890	246292	31799	37316	23052	8359	90485	3198	12844	38000	48823	169393	
6 Carrickfergus - First (C)	154401	133966	46712	29383	8304	17327	2053	269560	249105	37316	83044	20563	16756	22770	12142	37143	65353	165616	250771	
7 Carrickfergus - Joymount	9763	107118	56213	44678	40096	1000	1000	150466	17497	44969	16361	10483	8561	75427	29262	56308	10000	192277	185063	
8 Woodlands	77988	69199	28832	27518	14937	10000	103214	150466	119020	53289	11206	6512	19724	7506	19134	34377	10000	34377	127351	
9 Downshire	27048	93287	92607	97410	28779	8913	70933	298842	302492	52475	16774	10299	7473	12912	39872	88953	92629	228368		
10 Greenisland	163511	49899	36260	17911	18187	29375	13054	145512	24526	24526	13083	5925	70634	8252	19667	179980	45000	179980	142097	
11 Islandmagee - First (C)	35272	44868	2295	7668	1590	10000	6063	66421	20432	20432	8763	5308	1402	2360	7989	7990	45000	12401	95355	
12 Islandmagee - Second	190210	135457	611850	19390	48723	2000	21298	817420	360	100048	21224	20831	4464	7989	57057	45	11524	816810	211758	
13 Larne - First	114561	135740	44801	29821	27830	93704	331996	331996	3000	99718	20609	17486	44123	14782	25409	212806	11524	212806	232651	
14 Gardemore	28149	101206	22591	19404	6594	3000	149795	149795	3000	47028	19030	11603	25055	13060	20843	38325	883	38325	138619	
15 Larne - Craigh Hill	101419	36146	5655	3090	7380	3000	55271	55271	1014	23652	9225	4069	3636	1428	9514	104283	883	104283	52407	
16 Magheramorne	60991	62592	12933	10085	4271	3000	89881	89881	1014	17969	13275	6151	1011	5114	18491	87847	45	87847	62011	
17 Raloo	72705	76132	33862	20642	2651	3000	133287	133287	1014	23938	16311	9228	39301	13020	22039	82155	45	82155	123837	
18 Whitehead	55061	43217	8252	5440	9769	3000	66678	66678	1014	21075	8646	5024	3793	2036	18000	63165	45	63165	58574	
19 Woodburn	28160	30642	11584	4271	2908	3000	49405	49405	540752	13714	6418	2776	4625	4393	5435	40204	45	40204	37361	
20 Loughmorne	1704275	1678756	1407527	418752	269544	965037	457403	4739616	540752	881289	300905	201231	1255533	286099	555343	2446636	433506	2446636	3913906	
Total E																				

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No (8)	Coleraine	Families		Contribs		Persons		Lords Table	Commun		One Commun	Ruling Elders & Bib Cls		Sun Sch	Mins Stipend	Total Income	All Exps.	Exps. Funds	Retired Mins	Organisation		
		WFO/Strp	All Age	Baptisms	Table	Commun	Roll		Commun	Roll		Income	Org. Expnd							Org. Contrib	PWA	Loans Owng
1	Aphadowey	176	163	471	6	4	267	165	10	82	20520	22098	5450	13673	21608	10419	1018					
2	Crossgar	75	63	205	1		146	82	8	26	9227	9401	2650	0	6200	2883	662					
3	Ballyrashane	169	157	440	1		327	152	16	51	21788	23727	6850	7490	6676	6984	2181					
4	Ballywatt	167	136	400	2	4	230	150	15	60	21577	27122	5768	0	20717	19101	1167					97000
5	Ballywillan	467	380	1212	6		674	392	25	140	32392	33945	7000	15568	2414	3030						
6	Castlerock	201	153	470	4	1	313	119	12	50	19552	22708	4125	10592	1020	4304						419
7	Coleraine - First	457	317	1031	3	3	625	280	36	30	32181	34900	6968	0	6123	6098	4521					185000
8	Coleraine - New Row	463	341	1194	4	6	879	317	26	109	31696	33174	5550	13156	16621	17144	1438					
9	Coleraine - Terrace Row	435	326	1125	7	4	616	361	34	125	37400	39371	3384	13635	22807	23967						
10	Hazelbank	215	183	619	4	5	309	209	21	100	30900	32418	7800	11666	9708	9484	2055					116900
11	Burnside	160	137	279			217	130	11	36	23589	25107	6000	11016	12097	12834	1541					
12	Dunboe - First	379	284	1022	10	7	618	275	19	141	30600	33718	7289	19394	27812	26328	2950					
13	Dunboe - Second	96	95	261	1	2	214	101	8	36	13569	15294	2800	0	3847	3721	1478					5000
14	Ringsend	82	81	209	2	4	145	92	8	32	12361	15828	2600	6773	4157	3059	1283					
15	Garvagh - First (C)	177	157	421	3	3	234	176	12	33	7184	8543	3394	11763	4061	3896	1200					
16	Garvagh - Main Street	220	192	545	9	5	260	205	11	78	21756	24746	5516	0	19353	18596						
17	Killaig	54	45	101	2	2	89	49	5	2	9410	10306	1800	0	3267	3509						1000
18	Kilrea - First	146	131	337	2	1	218	132	10	40	20633	24529	6920	0	4662	4780	2983					
19	Kilrea - Second (C)	91	76	194	1	1	111	68	4	16	0	0	0	0	3755	4013	1597					
20	Bovedy (C)	57	55	137	1		92	54	2	25	0	0	0	0	1776	1683	956					
21	Macosquin (C)	200	165	474	3	9	394	180	16	80	22210	28828	5769	9050	20210	19416	2248					
22	Moneydig	160	114	430	4	2	126	104	5	26	0	0	0	4800	3928	3806						
23	Portrush	288	264	615	7	4	405	151	15	75	32789	34463	6230	11385	17937	18125	2200					347369
24	Portstewart	380	262	530	4	4	273	189	23	54	29031	30564	7200	11385	6608	8677						
25	Ballysally	153	67	333	1	3	100	66	4	30	8533	31010	5690	43	52353	69312	760					
Total £		5468	4344	13115	88	69	7882	4199	356	1477	488867	561800	116553	43	299717	305069	34093					752269

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		Receipts										Payments									
		Opening Credit Balance	Spec. Sources	Prop. Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Property	Recvd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv.Beq Amt./T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assem. Asses.	United Appeal Scheme	Property Schemes	Supp. Schemes Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv.Int Amt./T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure	
Ser No.	(β) Coleraine	50223	58137	58028	18098	5578	3698	143539	30480	12494	6913	5375	13475	16187	79461	29377	164385	109886	159100	108946	
1	Aghadowey	100886	29096	68131	8018	58000	58000	167160	16451	5622	2643	16335	1926	7889	58080	29377	108946	159100	108946		
2	Crossgar	109331	52949	19803	67529	2234	15315	157630	35684	13149	5733	3706	68174	14325	15380	91779	156151	15380	91779		
3	Ballyrashane	13289	63488	37283	11170	4331	20000	136272	34851	13023	5262	10604	2815	18350	46141	18515	131046	46141	18515		
4	Ballyvatt	285491	168346	18601	71990	5613	9472	274022	82701	19788	18000	16204	51113	32468	337259	222274	337259	337259	222274		
5	Ballywillan	20961	46864	224506	6792	1530	2000	298652	27172	11802	5556	230285	1902	11158	14778	287875	14778	39701	287164		
6	Castlerock	28213	123736	112236	35444	27236	298652	298652	82403	19661	12741	20596	38814	32875	80074	172800	32875	39701	287164		
7	Coleraine - First	29770	138437	13935	26572	6184	900	186028	88082	19339	17345	8280	10688	29066	36250	172800	36250	39701	287164		
8	Coleraine - New Row	133047	131808	35176	24419	30486	221889	221889	69421	22623	13335	8078	18449	30728	192302	162634	192302	192302	162634		
9	Coleraine - Terrace Row	32752	84094	28743	23052	32952	122000	290841	48522	18695	8522	88020	20511	29895	8380	45540	229531	8380	45540		
10	Hazelbank	30057	67343	13772	15157	10715	926	107913	39629	14484	6044	6429	10837	17045	8360	35142	102828	8360	35142		
11	Burnside	63741	82479	20549	18019	33370	1022	155439	70496	18695	9602	10683	13293	20574	2417	73420	145760	2417	73420		
12	Dunboe - First	38744	38366	36185	10117	9704	500	94872	18732	8280	3820	1099	7419	13075	31818	49313	84303	31818	49313		
13	Dunboe - Second	28227	34258	32570	5187	12397	5187	84412	19282	7513	3183	13242	2779	9829	22863	28728	78311	22863	28728		
14	Ringsend	114566	69568	9247	17224	19368	51041	166448	16654	14694	10870	54892	6557	19883	50131	107353	173681	50131	107353		
15	Garvaugh - First (C)	67355	68772	55136	19596	11893	4000	159397	33539	13030	6825	16991	8836	32061	52500	62970	163782	52500	62970		
16	Garvaugh - Main Street	12798	28320	5758	7326	6428	654	48486	16272	5744	2179	2559	6030	5165	5756	43705	5756	17579	43705		
17	Killaig	58087	52077	9227	11642	10586	1000	84532	30259	12453	5542	7333	8502	13384	2073	63063	79526	2073	63063		
18	Kilrea - First	69038	31969	9714	10805	6233	817	59538	2310	7236	3190	3929	6126	19719	817	85249	817	85249	43327		
19	Kilrea - Second (C)	30666	25617	7465	3912	5007	42001	42001	1100	5427	2309	24257	2313	10083	900	26278	46389	900	26278		
20	Boveedy (C)	18081	59422	37026	17180	9493	10483	133604	43224	13404	7187	16876	10635	19845	22332	18182	133503	22332	18182		
21	Macosquin	33045	41528	7954	9767	5321	64570	64570	3920	9688	4220	10284	6134	12790	52079	47016	52079	52079	47016		
22	Moneydig (C)	98352	114187	483434	17454	12108	21417	648600	26029	64836	20030	10021	13022	10628	47216	524704	197219	47216	524704		
23	Portrush	147380	104073	99428	21164	12646	191421	428732	75635	17669	7782	7909	13280	25161	97135	274982	225485	97135	274982		
24	Portstewart	40715	32344	20730	7885	7214	32344	68173	17425	7541	2830	20697	8491	10532	239	40593	67755	239	40593		
25	Ballysally	1649875	1747278	1464637	481416	296645	514666	4504642	179522	960020	332064	181854	616865	483172	631883	2422756	3553596	631883	2422756		
Total E																					

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No (9)	Derry & Strabane	Families	Contribs		Persons	Lords	Commun	One	Ruling	Sun Sch	Mins	Total	All	Exps.	Retired	Organisation			
			WFO/Strp	WFQ/Strp												Table	Commun	Elders & Bib Cls	Stipend	Income	Exps.	Funds	Mins	Org. Expnd	PWA Contrib	Loans Owng
1	Ardstraw	175	160	515	3	4	381	170	11	59	18487	21130	4840	0	0	19967	19616	2000	
2	Douglas	50	49	157			120	48	5	25	5447	5865	1435	0	0	1			
3	Badoney	66	65	188	2		110	57	7	27	6691	16784	2185	0	0	2892	2378	515	
4	Corrick	29	28	98	1		46	27	7	12	3401	3412	1457	0	0				
5	Glenely	38	35	114	1		35	30	2	14	4059	4143	1486	0	0	387	362	169	
6	Ballyarnett	148	130	362			285	156	10	24	13115	15895	4000	0	0	14015	15966	917	
7	Knowhead	R	69	64	1	2	143	60	5	35	10652	11382	4101	0	0	67126	37831		
8	Carnodonagh	R	42	39	142	3	121	78	5	17	8731	32514	4000	0	16350	2910	3202		
9	Malin	R	31	28	75	4	67	47	4	7	4715	5006	3021	0	11571	549	549	504	
10	Castlederg - First (C)	187	168	518	4	9	443	147	8	33	3985	3985	0	0	5571	4712	465		
11	Killeter (C)	70	65	228	1	9	185	118	3	83	1839	1839	1800	0	0	788	500		
12	Castlederg - Second (C)	193	165	486	4	8	448	190	11	48	14644	20597	4285	0	0	15963	15528	1200	
13	Alt (C)	R	21	21	62	1	58	44	4	9	2589	2610	506	0	0	312	320	195	
14	Carlisle Road	205	160	408	4	6	303	185	11	33	18480	23242	7500	0	0	8725	7230	2600	
15	Crossroads	R	37	33	72	1	67	48	3	3	4196	6763	1100	0	0				
16	Ebrington	R	430	288	977	4	621	249	18	59	30432	36891	7304	0	0	42360	41207	3200	
17	Inch	//	R	14	39		36	21	2	7		1101	130	0	0				
18	Kilfeman	380	275	824	9	6	824	315	21	150	29644	31321	6600	0	0	34635	27794		
19	Waterside	240	202	562	3	410	198	15	45	25068	29233	6505	0	0	11695	15085	14496	4045	
20	Fahan	R	30	29	81		64	52	6	15	8075	8075	1435	0	0	7930	7302	890	
21	Leckpatrick	171	156	475	2	4	338	161	9	66	21899	24755	7700	0	0	12590	12006	2417	
22	Magheramason	293	210	839	5	7	686	179	18	76	24500	26079	6738	0	0	11252	11435	1872	
23	Moville	R	35	29	70	2	52	42	4	2	3990	37347	1900	8905	0	715	722	142	
24	Greenbank	R	41	42	108	2	90	59	4	25	5430	5430	2400	0	0				
25	Newtownstewart (C)	140	127	338	1	3	240	109	3	24	2404	3156	1090	0	18571	4925	4815	1075	
26	Gortin (C)	39	37	100			66	40	3	16	808	808	320	0	0				
27	Stion Mills	120	106	274		8	238	110	9	25	14261	21870	4500	0	0	4522	4564	448	
28	Urney	36	36	100	2		72	39	3	7	4389	6155	2217	0	0	64	257		
29	Strabane	215	188	524	4	9	453	227	18	40	27166	32446	6500	0	0	7688	6682	3300	
30	Derry - First & Claremont	219	180	587	22	14	349	261	19	60	28041	32525	8529	2582	0	2063	718	5956	
31	Monreagh	R	70	65	248	5	201	154	7	35	10172	11229	2563	0	17527				
32	Derry - Second (Strand & Buncrana)	119	111	250	1	2	222	119	19	24	15826	20905	8170	0	0	1622	1526	681	
33	Burt	R	45	41	149		120	60	9	17	7841	7883	2968	0	0				
Total £		3563	2941	8824	70	96	6875	3135	235	943	308772	368436	95161	0	57843	205506	191792	24904	7456
Total €		435	405	1046	16	29	1019	665	53	169	66391	129340	24124	8905	33877	79542	49926	2255	8200

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser. No. (ß) Derry & Strabane	Presbytery										Payments																							
	Opening Credit Sources					Spec. Sources					Property					Recvd. for					Loans, Inv/Req Amt T/F					Closing Debit Balance					Total Income			
	Opening Balance	Credit	Spec. Sources	Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Property	Recvd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv/Req Amt T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salaries & Allowances	Assem. Assess.	United Appeal Scheme	Property Scheme	Supp. Schemes Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv/Int Amt T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure														
1 Ardstraw	6201	48284	51364	11708	5699	59107	117055	600	261	39877	102804	24419	11221	5683	7666	8042	13831	36	8661	70898														
2 Douglas	13704	15102	4408	1328	2135	23573	23573	600	261	39877	7300	3682	1101	1056	140	140	3627	1128	28974	18234														
3 Badoney	21474	18210	14516	3133	4018	3133	39877	600	261	39877	8877	4051	2074	2648	2813	2648	5556	220	28342	26239														
4 Corrick	21885	10034	8686	1244	3665	23629	23629	600	261	39877	4909	2049	1019	1508	741	1508	2747	10700	21841	23673														
5 Gienelly	30827	10160	10205	1523	1051	22839	22839	600	261	39877	5929	2947	1259	3119	668	2814	16236	1894	28916	16236														
6 Ballyarnett	15976	38944	4223	8698	19611	75976	75976	4500	340	62118	22662	7923	5997	18147	2827	10460	69710	128201	57083	69710														
7 Knowhead	R 28325	27319	11692	7050	9679	340	62118	340	62118	45544	19339	6364	3759	45997	3303	14425	1694	28601	45268	1694														
8 Camdonagh	R 89140	15517	1129	6103	1279	35870	35870	11842	11842	45544	14122	5242	2324	13457	2973	7150	4775	90300	34710	45544														
9 Malin	R 89140	15517	1129	6103	1279	35870	35870	11842	11842	45544	9134	2817	1774	2456	8187	5567	4775	90300	34710	45544														
10 Castlederg - First (C)	51993	38534	23465	6606	11392	79986	79986	600	261	39877	8790	13344	5297	9832	1762	16148	11615	69005	66788	79986														
11 Killeter (C)	11473	14929	10217	4718	19987	54051	54051	600	261	39877	3730	6150	3667	3147	2079	7716	31000	8055	57489	54051														
12 Castlederg - Second (C)	113794	44619	10255	18449	8821	82144	82144	207	207	37127	23407	12346	5158	15415	30693	15317	2000	119226	76712	82144														
13 Alt (C)	R 25399	8099	24625	2015	2181	37127	37127	6430	6430	84905	4180	2179	934	18120	1449	5171	3666	26827	35699	84905														
14 Carlisle Road	6510	50244	8157	20074	6430	84905	84905	6430	6430	84905	32488	11155	5561	8305	6307	16777	7059	3783	87632	84905														
15 Crossroads	R 26663	12037	3499	2272	19435	37243	37243	600	261	39877	6616	2507	1075	1246	1197	4616	46649	79103	145654	37243														
16 Ebrington	68809	102234	18176	20220	15318	155948	155948	600	261	39877	62350	18456	10971	9780	17267	26830	79103	145654	155948	155948														
17 Inch	R 5351	3363	53	1067	1363	5846	5846	600	261	39877	663	2031	547	550	2006	2006	5400	5400	5797	5846														
18 Kiffeman	76903	99270	48364	24142	14490	294215	294215	97949	97949	614066	54164	18100	10465	140979	15489	36619	31021	54281	306837	294215														
19 Waterside	38695	63652	51854	19176	12234	614066	614066	450	450	614066	38218	13259	7619	6164	11320	36466	420234	64926	538280	614066														
20 Fahan	R 56387	22237	18313	25015	6083	95099	95099	23451	23451	95099	13816	4825	4830	27491	17766	17385	23305	420234	420234	95099														
21 Leckpatrick	38668	64840	19862	7039	7935	99676	99676	600	261	39877	36279	13217	6181	4830	27491	17766	17385	23305	420234	99676														
22 Magheramason	R 30493	65810	11928	13824	6635	98697	98697	500	500	98697	34538	14504	7702	7188	6708	21917	3000	29271	109073	98697														
23 Moville	R 138449	14788	4433	3273	31917	57803	57803	3392	3392	57803	6131	2409	1577	125661	2797	5120	2569	50088	146164	57803														
24 Greenbank	R 53224	20498	31660	5409	837	58904	58904	600	261	39877	7830	3256	3303	10688	3709	9074	2569	73868	37860	58904														
25 Newtownstewart (C)	306024	34388	27996	5623	24325	92332	92332	600	261	39877	9087	9088	4472	8992	1788	13512	352527	352527	48829	92332														
26 Gortin (C)	24692	11464	3119	1575	3913	20611	20611	540	540	20611	4841	3059	1447	155	128	4139	31534	13769	13769	20611														
27 Sion Mills	137243	31603	39282	4006	4665	33415	33415	33415	33415	112971	7095	20561	9528	2285	2334	8897	33415	174710	77559	33415														
28 Urney	23516	12430	5507	2242	3160	28658	28658	5519	5519	28658	8012	2650	1349	684	1456	3257	6248	28618	23756	28658														
29 Strabane	98979	70683	28338	4469	13184	114694	114694	600	261	39877	5947	38474	16535	7136	27986	4281	15010	2756	100093	112178														
30 Derry - First & Claremont	R 87668	68044	15433	2835	21965	148277	148277	40000	40000	148277	41494	49712	17133	2500	87634	2132	20437	1927	91586	181475														
31 Monreagh	R 79163	43014	500	826	19161	63571	63571	600	261	39877	14434	6077	3000	26376	1106	20648	71023	71023	71641	63571														
32 Derry - Second (Strand & Bunrana)	136647	36232	1629	6172	11614	93630	93630	37983	37983	93630	30919	9557	3941	6316	2664	14870	38014	130361	106281	93630														
33 Burt	R 34228	23598	10418	6657	9329	50885	50885	983	983	50885	16341	14681	4684	2063	4239	8741	2125	602067	1543539	2264859														
Total £	1391135	953910	873547	176887	235891	227886	174379	40215	0	549640	225236	530756	221434	102864	397684	99357	310877	602067	1543539	2264859														
Total €	695705	223627	117461	64244	104093	40215	0	549640	0	1108956	42391	25186	278598	4782	99903	604589	36440	604589	640796	1108956														

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No (10) Donegal	Families		Contribs WFO/Strp		Persons All Age Baptisms		Lords Table	Commun Roll		One Commun	Ruling Elders & Bib Cls	Sun Sch	Mins Stipend	Total Income	All Exps.	Exps. Funds	Retired Mins	Organisation		
	(C) // R	(C) // R	60	57	178	2		156	89									7	11	1196	3800	0	Org. Income	Org. Expend	PWA Contrib	Loans Owing
1 Ballynnon	(C) // R	60	57	178	2	156	89	7	11	1196	3800	0	0	2490	2590	1780	0			
2 St Johnston	(C) // R	68	58	240	2	172	89	7	12	1196	4720	0	0	1710	2080	1082	0			
3 Carnone	(C) R	60	57	214	5	146	101	6	26	0	0	0	0	628	674	0	0			
4 Convooy	(C) R	97	91	343	4	267	109	12	39	0	0	0	0	3598	3558	820	0		1250	
5 Carrigart	R	26	26	91	4	58	31	8	8	5119	5000	0	0	615	549	421	0			
6 Dunfaughy	R	37	26	91	1	90	34	4	6	7818	41175	5000	0	305	327	380	0			
7 Donegal	R	45	42	112	1	90	52	6	25	6980	3921	3900	0	816	1391	380	0			
8 Ballyshannon	R	13	11	20	2	23	12	2	2	1878	1878	0	0	2500	2055	475	0		2500	
9 Donoughmore	(C) R	80	77	253	4	216	140	8	18	4784	412	6223	0	1015	778	423	0			
10 Stranorlar	(C) R	68	59	211	1	6	135	68	7	22	0	0	0	17666	18110	1483	0			
11 Letterkenny – Trinity	R	211	162	432	6	280	199	11	62	26499	10008	0	0	0	0	0	0			
12 Trenea	R	36	34	134	1	4	109	65	7	8900	14076	4275	0	7334	7767	1470	0			
13 Fannet	(C) R	29	27	90	1	58	38	4	7	0	0	0	0	9665	7981	1470	0			
14 Milford	(C) R	45	42	130	1	3	92	70	6	30	0	0	0	2332	2308	0	0			
15 Rathmullan	(C) R	18	18	56	3	41	30	3	30	0	0	0	0	12365	9887	2395	0			
16 Ramelton First	R	138	130	350	6	10	317	184	12	21681	28147	6948	0	2318	2421	1000	0			
17 Kilmacrennan	R	38	38	102	3	5	94	65	4	6533	7264	1905	0	5376	6179	1695	0			
18 Ray	(C) R	135	126	403	2	6	330	196	17	6002	7109	2226	0	6944	5303	0	0			
19 Newtowncummingham	(C) R	63	60	193	4	4	164	82	8	2887	13380	827	0	4751	4111	2399	0			
20 Raphoe	R	180	158	480	13	9	345	240	13	21657	43491	7925	0	0	0	0	0			
21 Ballindrait	R	31	31	98	3	3	72	48	7	5087	5229	2100	0	0	0	0	0			
Total €		1478	1330	3977	59	80	3165	1942	159	121041	242194	59046	0	82429	78068	15823	6223	0		3750

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser. No. (10) Donegal	Receipts										Payments									
	Opening Credit Balance	Spec. Sources	Prop. Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Other Sources	Recd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv.Beq Amt./T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assess. Asses.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp Schemes Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv.Int Amt./T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure	
1 Ballyjennon (C)///	R 55417	23126	10138	6458	8817	84539	19331	48539		7220	6798	2907	4752	10509	4752	502	70868	33088		
2 St Johnston (C)///	R 38191	25107	30445	9312	27048	111243	19331	111243		6070	7446	3009	3851	17764	3851	22209	54720	70879		
3 Camone (C)///	R 38571	27784	8850	5690	16649	58973	19331	58973		1000	5086	3270	5442	17518	5442	8435	49016	48528		
4 Convo (C)///	R 13282	29264	19405	6128	17344	104822	32681	104822		8105	7506	4590	4143	13338	4143	32681	13098	78643		
5 Carrigart (C)///	R 72891	17835	13776	3698	8991	44300	32681	44300		11573	3058	1516	2228	7945	2228		73503	43688		
6 Dunfanaghy (C)///	R 39168	28750	6841	4346	1759	41696	32681	41696		14242	4696	1330	1993	10870	1993		38201	42663		
7 Donegal (C)///	R 47945	30228	32355	6915	10442	79940	32681	79940		11880	4194	2193	5464	16579	5464		85464	42419		
8 Ballyshannon (C)///	R 22840	2706	1274	774	1339	6093	32681	6093		1408	837		1274	4781	1274		20633	8300		
9 Donoughmore (C)///	R 33975	37584	14055	4794	3599	60032	32681	60032		4534	10046	4079	4138	15551	4138	9000	39782	54125		
10 Stranorlar (C)///	R 29720	22180	6310	1437	10432	40672	32681	40672		842	6270	1935	16766	341	9231	1372	29332	41085		
11 Letterkenny - Trinity (C)///	R 198352	104777	16704	6906	15253	144640	32681	144640		43204	14873	8670	34858	9404	32570	1000	198413	144579		
12 Treanta (C)///	R 40328	24749	5441	4215	2012	36417	32681	36417		14995	4980	1740	1735	3212	5541		44542	32203		
13 Fannet (C)///	R 38127	20181	15480	5238	10704	51603	32681	51603		11037	5536	1430	15797	5058	17050		33822	55908		
14 Milford (C)///	R 105584	27806	5683	6444	12593	53869	32681	53869		7822	5166	2549	4658	8268	3916	4632	122542	37011		
15 Rathmullan (C)///	R 35859	19692	3605	2975	134	26406	32681	26406		2722	4843	510	757	2685	4333		46415	18650		
16 Ramelton First (C)///	R 76823	69481	15688	25095	9429	120493	32681	120493		31874	12976	6562	35251	21445	18999	800	69389	127927		
17 Kilmacrennan (C)///	R 77743	25542	100	4616	12842	861	32681	861	950	11534	3903	1938	6668	3155	5569	2729	85466	35496		
18 Rey (C)///	R 253098	62874	18497	11843	12721	111789	32681	111789		16479	19219	6399	108486	6866	19128		188310	176577		
19 Newtowncumsham(C)///	R 74376	28645	20082	25753	11291	86771	32681	86771		10444	9365	7801	16894	29889	13917	3875	69162	91985		
20 Raphoe (C)///	R 85681	61125	15814	8582	5916	148908	32681	148908		31057	12366	5831	69655	4176	14863	7471	93110	141459		
21 Ballintrait (C)///	R 35398	15645	7249	3786	3332	30012	32681	30012		9068	3038	1632	10021	2791	5480	6543	26837	38573		
Total €	1413249	705081	266518	155505	202082	1451279	122093	25481	76396	261478	152202	69711	380319	126223	269804	101249	1452627	1360986		

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No (11) Down	Families		Persons		Lords Table	Commun		One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	Total Income	All Exps.	Exps. Funds	Retired Mins	Organisation			
	WFO/Strp	Contrihs	All Age	Persons		Roll	Commun									Org. Income	Org. Expend	PWA Contrib	Loans Owing
1 Boardmills – Trinity	183	179	438	1	1	170	131	12	12	38	20315	27028	6360	0	0	11068	10303	1880	16000
2 Ballygowan	630	550	1860	12	6	451	260	21	21	180	34750	40434	6250	0	0	55048	52344		
3 Ballynahinch – First	300	280	600	3	4	280	250	18	130	130	27360	29254	6500	0	0	14518	12402	206	76000
4 Edengrove (C)	250	213	611	3	2	246	151	15	45	45	15787	16312	4109	0	0	20277	18143		39186
5 Clough (C)	151	120	331	3		138	86	7	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	38782	39354	1526	164500
6 Seaforde (C)	32	29	98			44	32	4	4	16	31000	35467	7050	0	0	40649	40072	2088	315515
7 Comber – First	528	473	1280	8	5	325	218	32	85	85	38762	41216	7950	0	0	6181	5459	1857	36000
8 Comber – Second	729	590	1837	7	3	595	316	51	150	150	16848	25965	4650	12011	0	1419	1556	5311	10000
9 Downpatrick	122	106	232		6	155	113	7	33	33	3455	4573	2000	0	0	74127	74206		
10 Ardglass	26	26	57			44	27	8	8		30000	31528	6480	0	0	5247	4730	1000	
11 Killynchy	581	426	1521	11	7	430	208	37	135	135	19799	21516	6875	4394	0	9533	8767	2876	
12 Killyleagh – First (C)	188	152	460	4	3	137	87	12	12	44	0	0	0	0	0	3038	3264		
13 Killyleagh – Second (C)	254	209	550	3	5	170	119	11	11	42	15647	22846	6720	9371	0	13428	13051	1249	80000
14 Kilmore	117	113	286	3		170	107	9	42	42	24829	27356	6000	0	0	39539	36364	2000	
15 Lissara	185	167	476			180	108	16	50	50	24022	25643	6900	9670	0	25489	26884	401	4638
16 Raffrey	220	220	535	1	2	180	127	6	97	97	32400	34588	5496	12151	0	20986	29300	1000	
17 Sainfield – First	406	338	1008	11	11	314	205	21	90	90	25320	26964	7200	0	0	8079	7730	100	50000
18 Sainfield – Second	256	196	555	1		247	148	10	70	70	8389	8671	2160	0	0	392336	389103	21857	791839
19 Spa (C)	110	105	190	2		130	60	5	10	10	7285	8474	2070	0	0	5328	5374		
20 Magherahamlet (C)	102	102	246		8	124	87	4	42	42	375988	427835	94770	0	53929				
Total £	5370	4594	13231	73	62	4528	2840	306	1329	1329	375988	427835	94770	0	53929	392336	389103	21857	791839

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No. (11) Down	Presbytery																
	Opening Credit Balance					Receipts					Closing Debit Balance	Total Income					
	Opening Credit Balance	Spec. Sources	Prop. Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv.Beq Amt./T/F	Loans, Inv.Int Amt./T/F	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assess. Assess.	United Appeal Scheme	Property Schemes	Supp. Schemes Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv.Int Amt./T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure
1 Boardmills – Trinity	70225	72827	9225	22489	6373	27412	27412	138326	29419	12262	6843	59762	16132	19301	33169	31663	176888
2 Ballygowan	126525	143459	49665	14454	15147			222725	80621	19332	14458	22960	1725	34753		174334	173849
3 Ballynahinch – First	582	106099	68350	4516	10132			189097	64881	16649	9375	101137	10834	21457		607	224333
4 Edengrove	(C) 50839	64101	116258	17376	5686	1243		204664	28030	14300	8388	22945	8353	35385		137940	117401
5 Clough	(C) 24432	53305	34353	20316	12332			120306	21500	10538	5189	22674	12375	29151	18400	24911	119827
6 Seaforde	(C) 134071	18694	4085	2672	1703			27154	78520	18477	13345	261602	8749	32886		145726	15499
7 Comber – First	206245	107905	114499	25731	18486	164500	78463	41121	93705	23151	21023	308610	10950	37767	41795	362040	537001
8 Comber – Second	101839	134322	113304	30223	8926	241795	302813	528570	93705	23151	21023	308610	10950	37767	41795	362040	537001
9 Downpatrick	59207	41474	23877	11347	53246			129944	28242	10174	3778	30484	8570	39379	287	70237	118914
10 Ardglass	18844	9504	50	2239	12076	33000	56869		7573	2101	1350	8846	1400	23670	13000	17473	57940
11 Killynchy	39514	90892	40731	24779	13315	34000	203717		48296	18257	15114	20703	17000	31048	14000	84918	159118
12 Killyleagh – First	(C) 37516	55190	24072	12193	8033		99488		31447	14338	5918	9109	7046	22322	10000	36224	100180
13 Killyleagh – Second	(C) 46570	57988	161811	12266	11710	35000	218775		17322	22021	6746	26260	8602	15063	152533	77231	248537
14 Kilmore	24552	40940	10252	7341	10313	1000	69846		28796	9450	5053	6189	3187	11417	1000	31306	63092
15 Lissara	45766	66340	19311	9725	5682		101058		37351	15062	6647	13124	4088	11620	487	58250	88379
16 Raffrey	35666	66878	62600	39919	8207	58201	235905		36349	14574	6977	65985	31661	23917		92966	179463
17 Saintfield – First	32846	115253	36728	120728	41780		858		105744	19864	12600	15786	61557	53074	2934	75576	271559
18 Saintfield – Second	46866	81479	40722	13577	10754		146532		44843	15360	6933	3615	6369	21160	25805	66513	124085
19 Spa	(C) 66365	32474	45990	4690	17727		100881		13775	7079	3154	82187	3645	12889		44717	122929
20 Magherahamlet	(C) 55530	33254	41213	4511	11381	50000	140359		17388	6131	3168	84550	5312	32239	586	46515	149374
Total E	1223720	1392478	1017096	401082	283009	646151	3739626		249853	810283	157834	1166769	225543	514484	313996	1802816	3461608

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No (12) Dromore	Presbytery										Organisation						
	Families	Contribs WFO/Strp	Persons All Age Baptisms	Lords Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders & Bib Cls	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Stipend	Mins	Total Income	All Exps.	Exps. Funds	Retired Mins	Org. Income	Org. Expend	PWA Contrib	Loans Owing
1 Carycreevy (C)	67	65	168	3	84	50	6	28	1588	1874	525	910	6542	6470	6542	1313	60000
2 Loughaghey (C)	157	140	403	8	192	151	9	51	4028	4342	1155	14773	24640	23843	24640	1048	
3 Dromara - First	199	169	637	5	164	94	10	86	27510	29128	8500	0	29152	27731	29152	577	
4 Dromara - Second	186	168	394	6	167	111	4	36	16784	27438	7000	0	8351	9176	8351	813	20000
5 Dromore - First	256	245	490	6	158	133	6	52	26330	28391	7232	0	12324	12952	12952	813	
6 Dromore - Banbridge Road	417	309	1006	3	314	235	13	140	38117	40247	6757	0	31882	27319	1837	125000	
7 Drumblough	130	121	330	4	120	81	10	18	14681	16224	3000	9988	2947	2762	2947	1500	
8 Anahilt	99	96	205	1	60	38	5	15	11273	12294	3300	0	7449	7449	7524	1619	
9 Drumbo	330	265	700	5	244	145	17	69	28462	40718	6181	12772	17169	14550	17169	2385	
10 Hillhall (C)	406	362	1096	5	312	206	29	42	0	0	0	15030	15013	21167	15013	1629	
11 Hillsborough	526	379	1400	9	499	293	23	115	36245	44488	9007	12875	33042	33042	31627	5235	
12 Harmony Hill	523	401	1215	12	451	320	48	94	33408	34926	7423	15455	9275	9060	9275	2367	
13 Legacurry	333	279	867	10	314	241	16	105	32000	33518	7431	12296	13063	13063	13044	1565	
14 Lisburn - First	474	410	1059	7	481	225	44	85	33536	35114	6418	15603	41451	41451	44145	3138	7000
15 Lisburn - Railway Street	432	354	961	7	410	252	37	68	31973	33527	6400	11337	37373	37373	39044	3227	
16 Lisburn - Sloan Street	169	144	363	3	143	124	9	43	26057	27575	6998	0	15080	15080	15845	1327	
17 Lisburn - St Columba's(C)	297	215	313	2	119	91	11	28	5092	6747	2011	11717	13401	13401	14042	281	
18 Elmwood	421	258	1167	8	302	203	24	109	29600	31118	7177	11103	23757	23757	24689	2280	
19 Magheragall	215	147	544	3	160	104	10	46	18100	22970	5668	10204	16649	16649	14867	860	
20 Maze	214	184	535	5	172	136	18	82	23633	25189	7260	11672	7874	7874	8257	162	
21 Ballinderry (C)	85	78	195	2	109	67	5	35	10793	10793	1620	0	3137	3137	4993	611	
22 Moira	312	275	530	7	250	176	12	85	25820	27793	7630	0	28850	30452	28850	3400	
Total E	6248	5064	14578	103	5225	3476	366	1432	464237	534414	118693	0	165735	401713	400286	37174	212000

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser. No. (12) Dromore	Receipts										Payments									
	Opening Credit Balance	Spec. Sources	Prop. Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Other Sources	Recd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv.Beq Amt./T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assem. Assess.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp. Schemes Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv.Int Amt./T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure	
1 Cargycreevy (C)	15765	18430	15351	3630	16073	108596		162080		8675	4170	2439	74917	1533	9512	18591	58008	119837		
2 Loughaghey (C)	174941	55397	5872	16099	12764	3194	93326			14133	10602	5549	1728	13924	14763	3194	204374	63893		
3 Dromara – First	65097	82584	24813	4882	7237		119516	43753		42553	16743	6477	27976	3492	16382	22	74125	113685		
4 Dromara – Second	74982	57303	74220	9948	5927	20000	167408			28474	10134	6363	155252	3566	12817	24	25760	216630		
5 Dromore – First	97721	98413	11491	10845	15528		136277			41585	16026	8767	7084	5539	23534	562	130481	103517		
6 Dromore – Banbridge Rd	66015	131260	73869	12360	10696		228185			69277	23980	17090	81474	19216	38388		44775	249425		
7 Drumblough	25690	44046	19489	7524	5654	15064	91777			20751	8946	4963	4513	4562	10541	40064	23127	94340		
8 Anahilt	33819	28367	7625	8466	9999	14061	68518			17480	6863	3734	23314	2355	14579	16718	17294	85043		
9 Drumbo	61044	87087	18991	28855	10212		145145			45274	17323	11413	24409	21316	30220	30000	26234	179955		
10 Hillhall (C)	100636	103095	34784	16427	16245		170951			40669	17270	13343	11838	6363	42294		138390	131797		
11 Hillsborough	55898	139548	23773	37337	34799		235457	490		104678	22138	16301	25543	18315	36608	4946	63017	228529		
12 Harmony Hill	86785	141018	23925	33635	15063		213641			89311	20137	15558	41101	19071	32309		82359	217487		
13 Legacurry	104610	112600	37271	70417	21069	18012	259369			57451	19318	10450	8483	76598	26931	18012	114545	217243		
14 Lisburn – First	26112	169233	9032	27387	76277	1000	282929			107397	19876	15704	9963	23955	42167	30030	59949	249092		
15 Lisburn – Railway Street	93231	123905	79105	27305	19692	66442	316449			77580	19439	14539	90028	17210	38789	52186	99909	309771		
16 Lisburn – Sloan Street	54661	83840	18284	26970	7977	16000	153071	65683		37746	15859	5525	18996	22506	29488	15000	50358	145120		
17 Lisburn – St Columba s(C)	22082	53614	2153	7158	12370	6632	81927			16169	11225	4500	10013	4033	16252	5000	36817	67192		
18 Elmwood	99722	111214	23917	34363	6939		176433			81221	17990	10712	8383	8532	31482		117835	158320		
19 Magheragall	40058	48285	20867	3578	11710		84440			27056	10928	5639	2278	4537	12377		61483	63015		
20 Maze	175434	69619	40762	9003	8412		127796	66685		35284	14338	8767	13237	4951	15986	35000	129631	127573		
21 Ballinerry (C)	46448	28754	4459	3030	10084	20000	66327			4563	16249	3075	58463	2112	8010		20303	92472		
22 Moira	59083	100573	29002	9292	10800	194	149861			42705	15716	11993	12228	6217	17837	44934	57314	151630		
Total £	1579634	1888185	599055	345537	289195	176591	3530483			263674	1010102	335270	202901	711221	289903	314303	1637668	3385666		

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		Receipts										Payments									
Ser No. (13) Dublin & Munster	Balance	Opening Credit	Spec. Sources	Prop. Recvd.	Recvd. for Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv Bq Amt T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assem. Asses.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp Schemes Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv Int Amt T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure	
		Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance	Balance
1	R	60262	45570	7756	19239	43540		18913	116105			34008	9633	5009	8802	14547	45538	1549	56881	119486	
2	Dublin - Adelaide	(C)	124214		7445	84804			235176			85477	16714	8283	453	20289	101074		94883	232290	
3	Blackrock - St Andrew's	R	111515	62302	14729	9194	21240	1370	108835			36846	9149	5395	12029	9794	15090		132047	88303	
4	Bray	R	77525	12671	17415	2328	11120		43334			11708	2020	1256	19092	3928	8773		74282	46777	
5	Clontarf & Scots	(C)	88051	52785	2041	17606	11008		83440			49710	15827	5136	10335	6904	9082		74497	96994	
6	Lucan	R	19647	181050	18708	57847	6075		263680			101164	19564	16819	3018	57355	59917		7786	27541	
7	Rathgar - Christ Church	R	32151	53404	120689	9637	129600		313330			74587	16667	7931	54804	16096	60173		32151	230258	
8	Sandymount - Christ Church	//	12734	26216	15447	57000	299		98962			17711	41	11696	14398	40927			135923	84773	
9	Arklow	(C)	60550	23645	25735	8855	7518		65753			13836	3995	5091	24472	7641	6678		64590	61713	
10	Greystones	(C)	76052	43541	10115	57035	478		111169			3159	7663	3171	44222	16141	19334		91531	96690	
11	Athy	R	9639	6969	1514	2242	2025		12750			1118	4048	746	1754	4688	9835		9835	12554	
12	Naas	R	11775	18527	2625	355	4323		25630			6434	2649	1758	4845	400	5369		15560	21445	
13	Ballina	(C)	41919	10683	4684	13719			29086			1480	2399	1075	5040	2377	17689		40945	30060	
14	Ballymote	(C)	15644	3661	354	560	3543		7764			50	362	256	560	650	538		6570	1856	
15	Killala	(C)	5817	1817	354	300	138		2609			10917	4647	1390	1516	12100	6695		77101	38596	
16	Carlow	(C)	79634	29026	1578	1390	2966		11103			9268	1936	2057	141626	6939	35039		143174	196865	
17	Cork - Trinity	(C)//	215494	16561	858	4583	102543		124545			3288	1426	959	1989	24281	28653		77101	196865	
18	Aghada	R	6904	8941	495	3287	495		13218			20665	4383	2419	1989	24281	28653		9457	10685	
19	Drogheda	R	85264	86424	13661	6995	38913		145993			21007	69436	20431	8146	46886	23914		148667	82390	
20	Dun Laoghaire	(B)	123807	122982	57248	28568	35321		242119			5399	2683	1000	9180	4792	2354		57701	210069	
21	Emmischerry	(C)	40607	18490	19661	2895	1456		42502			3985	2081	1267	125498	7800	4965		33274	145596	
22	Wexford	R	43586	19920	102564	2800			125624					1057	2611	4761	15964		35270	26612	
23	Fermoy	//	29306	12981	3548	16047			32576												
24	Cahir	//	7014	6546	200	200			6746												
25	Kells	R	16277	10810	2681	1813	7166		22470			1464	3627	1006	3244	812	5135		23949	15286	
26	Ervey	R	10967	13857	1406	1385	2026		18674			5869	1934	1000	3144	1005	5291		11378	18263	
27	Corboy	*	19482	7326	600	1350	1284		10560			2200	1108	832	469	717	3844		22310	9470	
28	Mullingar	R	21567	23377	1572	4864	29813		29813			4500	755	2535	9412	1015	10853		20370	29070	
29	Galway	//	13451	19683	3595	1037	38366		62681			44116	56	300	1963	2037	11059		16467	59531	
30	Hovth & Malahide	R	230663	77540		5928	26764		110232			52056	7414	7201	89490	6550	27380		142404	197891	
31	Mountmellick	R	57272	6460	815	1524			8799			1025	578	150	750	665	8628		3265	11246	
32	Tullamore	R	23321	8769	621	11924			1463			1463	692	1701	750	495	16115		23419	21216	
33	Sligo	R	83629	32372	5921	3547	29959		71499			19567	6426	2736	16519	3702	24713		38906	116222	
34	Boyle	R	7720	3784	143	1455			5424					282	1809	1022	1875		3121	10023	
35	Waterford - St Patrick's	R	13227	37858	590	4049	26436	10432	93965			45675	2750	2285	3189	8269	13540		21919	70673	
36	Kilkenny	//	22910	81412	1329	19823	2886		105460			42063	12129	6946	10787	20373	18771		17591	110769	
37	Limerick - Christ Church	R	36611	48713	13029	46287			108029			31514		70317	14631		11135		17383	127597	
Total €			1957652	1360887	427596	267199	851087	33517	2940276			448375	814528	189885	105067	739855	697089	73243	1877638	2942502	

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No (14) Foyle	Families			Contribs		Persons		Lords Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	Total Income	All Exps.	Exps. Funds	Retired Mins	Organisation		
				WFO/Strp	All Age	All Age	Baptisms											Org. Income	Org. Expend	PWA Contrib	Loans Owing
1 Ballykelly	231	220	642	9	12	463	259	5	85	26279	28052	6952	9695	11001	10914	2211				
2 Balteagh	143	137	428	3	4	347	197	15	79	15386	17300	4000	0	16262	14745	3770				7000
3 Bovevagh	82	69	199	2	2	206	113	7	19	10200	18846	2445	12811	1571	1035	768				
4 Banagher	109	100	329	5	3	267	157	7	43	14857	29185	8268	9852	13455	11954	2294				
5 Cumber	(C) 131	112	359	2	3	310	175	7	49	0	0	0	11685	2576	2273	885				
6 Cumber - Upper	(C) 115	109	360	4	2	285	121	9	36	0	0	0	0	6128	7634	472				
7 Donagheady	(C) 149	137	446	2	6	353	144	11	52	10045	13349	3690	10093	3541	3420	945				
8 Donemana	313	257	813	4	10	620	276	9	130	23243	31313	7125	0	9075	8373	848				
9 Drumachose	(C) 311	241	835	5	7	552	247	22	108	1949	2441	389	15461	19002	17012	1902				
10 Derravon	(C) 111	98	299	2	6	237	112	11	36	918	1502	194	0	2587	2268	1600				
11 Dungiven	88	80	253	2	2	180	127	6	30	10679	13613	3305	11740	9510	8395	1402				
12 Faughanvale	314	245	750	6	6	460	240	16	100	25200	29921	7135	27269	29905	26732	1028				
13 Gortnessy	(C) 85	76	221	5	5	130	72	8	72	0	0	3050	0	697	730	650				
14 Glendermott	469	388	1403	5	10	929	349	25	149	31212	33089	6750	0	16521	16161	3143				
15 Lary	139	107	303	2	5	231	116	6	53	11330	12186	3396	13924	5475	5124	3294				
16 Limsavady - First	(C) 216	160	503	3	3	398	144	12	55	0	0	0	0	16946	14949	1100				
17 Magliligan	(C) 53	48	141	1	1	110	69	7	14	0	0	0	0	1568	1415	925				
18 Limsavady - Second	305	168	749	6	6	581	168	13	57	20087	23115	3860	13511	23483	20935	1444				
19 Myroe	121	118	337	6	2	258	135	8	47	12282	12835	3332	0	2751	2276					
Total £	3485	2870	9460	68	80	6917	3221	204	1142	213637	266747	64091	0	192154	176345	28651				7000

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		Receipts										Payments											
		Opening Credit Balance	Spec. Sources	Prop. Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Property	Recvd. for Others	Other Sources	Recvd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv.Beq Amt./T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assem. Assess.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp. Schemes Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv.Int Amt./T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure	
1	Ballykelly	84917	67324	32837	11096	11779																	
2	Balleagh	37831	41327	21822	7565	6621	35135																
3	Bovevagh	32634	22125	3536	3240	11475	800	1880															
4	Banagher	196437	45053	58053	10036	4207	1200																
5	Cumber	(C) 83282	43389	454066	6806	3261	1000	508522															
6	Cumber - Upper	(C) 336944	31394	27444	3406	3260	5278	70782															
7	Donagheady	(C) 55436	42330	18473	8983	3412		31988															
8	Donemana	46754	67168	13223	12101	18121		110613															
9	Drumachose	(C) 68383	67963	40339	22523	26111	1000	157966															
10	Derramore	(C) 138952	29100	11319	4317	3594		48330															
11	Dungiven	54558	33990	30076	7890	10315	21065	103336															
12	Faughnawale	33311	71037	26155	15064	5815	10000	128071															
13	Gortnessy	(C) 246748	15927	33221	2933	15491		67572															
14	Glendermott	96678	83115	82252	18405	62034	43233	289039															
15	Lary	32486	26173	6318	4799	5983	3000	46273															
16	Limavady - First	(C) 7605	44136	28590	6652	27730	18813	122921															
17	Maulliglan	(C) 45823	15344	9595	1779	4359	13820	44897															
18	Limavady - Second	51359	46770	22864	13544	7945	2000	93023															
19	Myroe	16325	32474	16509	11169	6967	1778	68897															
Total E		1686463	826139	930692	172308	238380	158122	2281	2325841														

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery													Organisation																					
Ser No (15) /veagh	Families			Contribs		Persons		Lords		Commun		One Comm	Ruling Elders & Bib Cls		Sun Sch	Mins Stipend	Total Income	All Exps.	Exps. Funds	Retired Mins	Organisation													
	WFO/Strp	WFO	Strp	All Age	Baptisms	Table	Commun Roll	Commun	Elders	Bib Cls	Org. Expnd		Org. Income	PWA Contrib							Loans Owing													
1	Ballydown	178	165	508	7	16	204	172	15	15	81	23509	25698	6141	609	0	11060	9760	9760	255														
2	Katesbridge	41	35	104	2		46	35	2	2	4	4	7983	7983	1150	0	942	874	874	426														
3	Ballyorney	168	165	421	4		188	121	9	9	52	17466	19131	2480	0	14859	15496	15496	1015															
4	Drumlee	57	55	148	4		75	52	2	16	16	31152	9001	949	0	17710	2002	2002	845															
5	Bannside	443	350	1154	7	3	446	264	30	140	100	31137	35793	8760	12848	0	17988	20326	20326	369														
6	Banbridge - Scarva Street	528	394	1316	15	1	356	245	22	100	100	31137	32891	7574	0	23455	20788	20788	661															
7	Castlewellsan	80	76	224	1	1	103	71	6	47	12518	16911	6749	5060	0	6821	5917	5917	182															
8	Leitrim	42	38	108			58	16	1	11	4768	6749	3120	2064	0	416	383	383	162															
9	Clonduff	83	69	244	1	10	126	73	7	35	12644	20137	6749	3120	0	18396	15578	15578																
10	Hilltown	60	59	165	3	2	88	52	3	29	11591	12443	2904	2904	0	5123	5138	5138																
11	Donacloney	214	209	604	1	2	104	80	9	40	24223	26381	7200	7200	12656	15022	15883	1225																
12	Drumgoonland	150	135	430		5	188	115	13	42	15000	22709	4520	4520	0	15814	13172	13172																
13	Kilkinamurry	61	56	176		2	70	50	3	14	6510	7106	2280	2280	0	1661	1670	1670																
14	Garvaigh (C)	64	64	180	3		90	58	5	33	8608	19847	2875	2875	10552	3514	4145	4145	514															
15	Anaghline - First (C)	67	64	165	3		114	70	11	16	8820	9207	2875	2875	300	5261	13388	13388																
16	Glascar	98	87	278	3		167	89	5	22	9843	15206	3204	3204	17511	10590	10887	10887																
17	Donaghmore	86	78	256	2		149	69	7	32	8258	13136	3300	3300	0	8054	7446	7446				60000												
18	Loughbrickland	159	113	415	6	5	206	173	16	118	13756	16270	4434	4434	0	17261	18374	18374				96000												
19	Scarva	89	85	178	2	2	82	55	9	16	8024	8631	2700	2700	0	2040	2274	2274				80000												
20	Maagherally	214	184	593			220	130	12	40	24000	26798	6750	6750	0	13862	12099	12099	2580															
21	Newcastle	380	255	813	2	1	319	245	16	80	31615	44252	9183	9183	0	20244	18846	18846																
22	Newmills	244	217	716	9	16	220	178	16	77	28808	28568	7080	7080	0	24667	22521	22521																
23	Rathfriland - First	220	189	600	3	6	203	165	13	63	21996	23574	10560	10560	0	27864	25966	25966																
24	Rathfriland - Second & Third	165	158	360	2	4	212	127	6	43	25975	28898	6500	6500	0	5755	5573	5573																
25	Tandragee (C)	233	204	342	4		223	120	7	60	844	857	0	0	18821	17387	17387																	
26	Tullylish	114	110	310	1	4	116	72	9	40	13164	16795	3300	3300	0	16725	8579	8579																
27	Gifford	84	72	222		1	54	34	7	29	8227	9813	3554	3554	0	1493	1473	1473																
Total E													4322	3866	11030	82	81	4427	2931	261	1293	415115	504795	120517	609	53867	309518	295944	10861	236000				

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No. (15) <i>Veagh</i>	Receipts										Payments									
	Opening Credit Balance	Spec. Sources	Recvd. Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv.Beq Amt./T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assem. Assess.	Applied Scheme	Property	Supp. Schemes, Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv.Int Amt./T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure		
1 Ballydown	365174	83389	70371	29720	2059		185539			35353	14368	6466	6420	23106	20622		444378	106335		
2 Katesbridge	63184	15474	12997	1666	2763	3777	36677			11068	4451	53504	53504	224	5151		24021	75840		
3 Ballyronney	46331	52998	16127	6956	13516		88677		2637	29901	10602	5727	36283	1236	21028		27814	104777		
4 Drumlee	27552	19897	17995	2806	3021		43719		82048	10224	4463	2000	9990	1637	8440	25004	9503	61768		
5 Bannside	86733	120286	90518	23952	5026		239782	36905		71900	19033	15876	38094	9637	31254	23	95555	165817		
6 Banbridge - Scarva Street	46651	130244	89066	17315	17024		253649			54930	19022	15249	88400	8776	68861		45062	255238		
7 Castlewellsan	100091	40508	23392	15708	9854	9372	98834			21815	7564	3000	6578	18973	15617	11388	113990	84935		
8 Leitrim	17568	14556	5838	4007	3474		27875			7510	2872	1329	581	3917	3401	10000	15833	29610		
9 Clonduff	53850	43862	5246	3853	16307		69268			22789	7707	3123	5565	4768	13610		65556	57562		
10 Hilltown	59887	29103	6578	5750	8390		49821			15347	7046	2396	2791	6033	14689		61406	48302		
11 Donacloyne	74301	65221	18229	10857	2892	300	97499			37083	14694	7079	3524	6032	14629	300	88459	83341		
12 Drumgoland	44724	43657	15214	19035	13372		91278			25520	9046	5200	16985	17766	12429	1688	47368	86634		
13 Kilkeamuray	43723	20348	1803	6959	6463		35573			11261	3922	2200	7793	6514	5477		42129	37167		
14 Garvagh (C)	22308	26682	8631	3183	3482		41978			13467	5061	2422	4969	1626	7656	700	26385	35901		
15 Anaghmore - First (C)	149890	21818	18218	4625	1460		52121			12915	5166	2760	26001	2899	6624		145546	95965		
16 Glasgow	46551	30324	18267	7100	9442	20224	85357			15629	5952	2972	6054	6842	12506	20224	61729	70179		
17 Donaghmore	367	25950	31136	6744	3591	565	67986		5482	14245	4978	3205	1481	3992	8843	20565	11044	57309		
18 Loughbrickland	34595	39607	65296	10020	5644	100	120667			24512	8310	4183	21567	8758	19290	36000	29315	122620		
19 Scarva	29221	21261	32400	3830	6041		63532			15249	4837	2233	8403	2393	10912	20000	28726	64027		
20 Magherally	23171	61579	26451	16587	8393	11030	124040			32609	14026	7076	46551	10861	16439		19649	127592		
21 Newcasttle	399446	118057	191472	18010	8569	204000	540728		8842	70008	19315	12037	27486	29885	37783	204251	529967	400765		
22 Newmills	207759	99030	31699	19921	12473	15000	178123			40887	16318	8765	17295	18072	29112	15000	240433	145449		
23 Rathfriland - First	30973	72863	19650	11204	5823	12000	121540	129		39964	13275	9119	20015	6436	22973	12500	26360	124282		
24 Rathfriland - Second & Third	44873	67508	569044	10828	43964		691344			36649	13127	6777	492384	4783	35761	18000	128286	607931		
25 Tandragee (C)	25190	58089	38808	17511	3999	1000	119407			5476	14822	9614	20715	8842	69002		16126	128471		
26 Tullyshee	68270	41286	26556	5585			77285			23468	7952	3803	9146	2540	13555	1540	83551	62004		
27 Gifford	46192	22120	34037	1312	9147		66616			15157	4959	2410	1201	453	10222	6718	71688	41120		
Total £	2158975	1391017	1485039	283317	231794	277368	39189	3668535	99009	714946	262888	148463	980226	217001	536086	403901	2503879	3263511		

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		Receipts										Payments									
		Opening Credit Balance	Spec. Sources	Prop. Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Property	Recvd. for Others Sources	Loans, Inv/Beq Amt/T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assem. Assess.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp. Schemes Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv/Int Amt/T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure	
Ser No. (16)	Monaghan																				
1	Baileborough - First	R 6882	18564	10742	4034	3781															
2	Baileborough - Trinity	R 23201	27375	9952	4394	4164															
3	Corraneary	R 24932	14549	6883	1864	3513															
4	Ballybany (C)	R 11840	50381	26138	9002	13715															
5	Glennan (C)//	R 37611	15392	3895	2347	1518	4044														
6	Ballybay - First	R 10194	12085	36821	11938	11430															
7	Drumkeen	R 10194	12085	3523	3007	5003															
8	Ballybay - Second	R 9333	37900	3280	10166	12425	500														
9	Rockcorry	R 19812	22166	50937	3080	1129															
10	Cootehill (C)	R 59896	26557	5649	8783	3399	12200														
11	Kilmont (C)	R 52138	15833	2114	1144	1819	10000														
12	Drum (C)	R 20093	38252	5359	9470	5540	14665														
13	Castleblayney - First(C)	R 70045	33572	14009	2502	14467	1176														
14	Frankford (C)	R 24187	11259	10794	1426	1371	67090														
15	Cavan	R 8728	8440	1150	4015	10236															
16	Bellasis	R 41625	12859	602	2120	2551															
17	Drumkeeran	R 5677	6199	1109	2746	1410															
18	Killeshandra	R 995	4542		545	1990															
19	Clones (C)//	R 50086	11010	405	2555	5307															
20	Stonebridge (C)//	R 27981	5287	2034	2279	1410															
21	Ballyhobridge (C)//	R 10090	2884	396	635	635	584														
22	Newbliss (C)//	R 8019	14625	7552	5146	9354	2995														
23	Clontarf (C)//	R 56085	48877	22703	18942	4127															
24	Smithborough (C)//	R 90471	16914	614	7641	14218															
25	Convalley (C)//	R 42384	12861	870	799	8539															
26	Monaghan - First (C)	R 119518	66390	46829	15859	8192															
	Total F.	10090	2884	0	396	635	584	0	4499												
	Total €	898675	571794	262474	134563	153119	113254	28165	1235204	35731	193273	131247	51963	268313	102189	236329	228000	914959	1211313		

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No. (17) Newry	Receipts										Payments									
	Opening Credit Balance	Spec. Sources	Recvd. for Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv/Req Amt T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salaries & Allowances	Assem. Assess.	United Appeal Scheme	Property Scheme	Supp. Schemes Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv/Int Amt T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure		
1 Annalong	58532	129647	9197	53170	16178	77	208269		65190	17918	9639	46968	57209	34018	77	35382	231219			
2 Bessbrook	35457	54896	12604	7382	6883	43421	125186		34166	14054	4739	23649	2810	9501	43420	28304	132339			
3 Tyrone Ditches	28773	8036	2387	1649	4433		16605		1100	4696	857	850	814	2636	785	33240	12038			
4 Clarksbridge & 1st N'hamilton	(C) 64594	18095	17782	3123	8128	26000	73128		2380	4563	1852	371414	1502	9343	25000	55638	82084			
5 Garmay's Grove (C) R	26778	5245	1802	3856			26040		2218	3237	1411	826	1018	5852		38256	14562			
6 Mckelvey's Grove (C) R	9740	6458	10247	860	2433	76456	96454		300	2739	1606	89373	160	3702		8314	97880			
6 Mckelvey's Grove (C)	21393	6207	10640	430	905	30000	48182		1242		3246		55	2667	59396	2969	66606			
7 Dundalk R	106296	15278	6478	1067	4879		27702		8244	2402	125	10863	942	7397		104025	29973			
8 Carlingford // R	3533	1060		30	1000		2090		182	184			60	1614	3563	2040				
9 Drumbanagher - First & Jerritsspass	9130	22639	17568	3322	2280		45809		14877	5348	1145	13814	1323	7510	110	10812	44127			
10 Kingsmills	43285	48121	6131	9429	3536		67217		20840	9563	3520	3829	5738	15137		51875	58627			
11 Fourtowns	47624	22125	4029	3445	5971		35570		10349	5118	1428	4029	1024	10513		50733	32461			
12 Poyntzpass	8745	17796	20958	3375	2064	12600	56793		8669	3628	1961	21619	1320	4636	7082	16623	48915			
13 Cremore	14562	15416	2368	2255	4000		24039		6967	2934	1657	200	714	5802	1725	18444	19989			
14 Kilkeel	38782	96146	70706	32624	4999	190	204665		199975	43147	11730	51224	34212	24558	190	43820	182717			
15 Markethill	68711	74961	12856	9779	7515		105111		8278	39582	15777	5878	12775	4086	20171	69351	97269			
16 Mourne	717789	248554	1494	101439	46398	1600	399485		71743	25061	34472	47935	121452	53395		763216	354058			
17 Newry - First	15682	69223	11147	13194	11634		105198		1292	41435	14283	5900	19110	5884	23466	9610	109978			
18 Newry - Downshire Road	24829	69969	8989	11244	14612	425	105239		32492	12656	7363	2693	5139	18243	25000	26482	103586			
19 Newtownhamilton - Second	97255	25796	154424	3394	2903		186417		5307	2634	125894	1774	12688	88531	33916	270744				
20 Creegan	341365	10069	1595	1368	19526	159725	192273		29335	2004	525	25835	843	10826	25000	463987	69651			
21 Ryans	12423	24973	22834	3946	7480	57676	116909		14715	5359	2542	55574	1624	7483	27676	14359	114973			
22 Brookvale	143297	31343	38656	1551	6283	15000	92833		10439	4996	1032	23853	50	8664		186896	49234			
23 Tullyallen	(C) 41344	33674	7443	6425	10638	17461	75841		10357	6545	4230	8688	2378	11382	18961	54644	62541			
24 Mountmorris	(C) 121450	33814	74948	8066	5929		122757		9781	6545	3167	1555	21165	12723	75000	7162	129336			
25 Warrenpoint	(C) 55664	26781	20867	6068	3655	8120	65491		107109	12014	5587	13316	586	12183		75097	46568			
26 Rostrevor	(C) 15299	15495	7129	7781	3083	1640	35128		4876	3377	2272	11814	1572	6298		22490	27937			
Total £	2025685	1103776	536742	294459	199133	373935	184712	2508045	330311	465286	190302	231933	431764	284188	400186	343338	2041134	2346897		
Total €	146347	37933	21970	3759	12168	76456	0	152286	0	10762	8560	3326	101062	2180	18665	0	154178	144455		

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser No (18) Omagh	Families			Contribs		Persons		Lords Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	Total Income	All Exps.	Exps. Funds	Retired Mins	Organisation		
	WFO/Strp	WFO	Strp	WFO	Strp	All Age	Persons											Org. Expnd	PWA Contrib	Loans Owng
1	42	42	132	3	7	64	42	3	24	7122	7238	2400	0	2912	3416	300	0	300	0	0
2	80	79	191	3	2	120	85	6	28	11693	15399	3750	0	6149	7930	1010	0	1010	0	6000
3	80	75	225	2	108	94	94	6	24	8859	17188	3800	0	6308	5645	525	0	525	0	0
4	60	54	143	4	77	43	43	4	9	6477	6706	2640	0	3290	2656	0	0	0	0	0
5	94	75	226	2	106	82	82	2	34	11427	18737	3600	0	10243	9040	1528	0	1528	0	0
6	Ballygawley	72	66	237	2	78	43	2	24	7637	7879	2400	0	1065	1088	700	0	700	0	48000
7	Ballynahatty & Creevan(C)	66	61	160	1	116	77	6	19	2609	2762	1357	0	699	593	500	0	500	0	0
8	Fintona (C)	112	93	275	2	152	90	8	39	4989	6350	2205	0	5998	5601	605	0	605	0	0
9	Clogher	83	77	262	2	88	59	5	35	12388	18167	5000	0	7457	7481	1485	0	1485	0	0
10	Glenoh	60	60	203	6	81	59	4	39	8500	8523	3000	0	1686	1884	829	0	829	0	0
11	Clogherney	149	145	426	7	253	133	11	66	17108	31645	7500	0	10369	8345	3350	0	3350	0	150000
12	Dromore (C)	57	56	142	4	118	58	2	18	1003	1046	557	0	2543	2876	894	0	894	0	0
13	Drumquin (C)	64	56	168	1	126	70	5	24	1229	10053	640	0	1876	2731	1000	0	1000	0	19250
14	Enniskillen	189	181	465	3	249	194	17	46	30000	35383	5000	0	2770	2693	269	0	269	0	0
15	Irvinestown	92	92	258	2	193	124	4	47	13114	18644	4212	0	795	708	467	0	467	0	0
16	Pettigo	48	48	139	2	119	68	5	18	6199	6199	2060	0	2048	2328	1100	0	1100	0	0
17	Tempo	32	30	90	2	77	42	2	12	3100	3150	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Lisbellaw (C)	46	42	147	1	83	50	5	14	5570	5570	1360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Lisnaskea (C)	21	19	38	2	28	24	3	6	2272	2524	765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Maquiesbridge (C)	28	24	56	1	47	37	3	5	1915	1915	765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Newtownbutler (C)	16	14	37	1	21	15	1	7	1426	5211	510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Mountjoy (C)	228	207	723	5	507	256	15	102	6081	6741	1500	0	14464	12957	2500	0	2500	0	115500
23	Drumlegagh (C)	65	63	232	2	124	96	6	72	1851	3139	0	0	806	710	350	0	350	0	0
24	Omagh – First (C)	313	267	777	8	582	324	20	59	30000	35781	6200	0	9175	10189	2392	0	2392	0	6000
25	Omagh – Trinity (C)	310	272	715	5	480	275	22	75	22929	35731	5421	0	5009	6178	1250	0	1250	0	0
26	Gillygooley (C)	72	72	216	1	176	89	6	58	10969	11214	2300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17000
27	Seskmore (C)	106	99	315	6	212	129	7	44	11847	20039	3750	0	9737	9916	1063	0	1063	0	26846
28	Edenderry (C)	72	66	196	2	98	136	9	26	7953	8616	3650	0	952	620	600	0	600	0	0
29	Sixmilecross (C)	114	100	327	1	195	84	6	67	7953	8616	3650	0	3613	3668	439	0	439	0	0
Total £	2771	2535	7461	51	67	4678	2878	195	1041	256256	351550	77115	0	109764	109254	23156	0	23156	0	388596

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		Receipts										Payments									
		Opening Credit Balance	Spec. Sources	Prop. Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Other Sources	Recd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv.Amt./T.F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assem. Assess.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp. Schemes, Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv.Int Amt./T.F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure	
1	Aughteaine	10851	20913	16149	4915	6134	5100	53211	66638	53211	10463	4291	2730	10223	4698	5853	15100	10804	53258		
2	Cavanaleck	20779	33572	20378	8098	890	4000	66638	65725	17041	7066	4955	29457	2987	7347	7853	4000	4364	72853		
3	Aughnacloy	10576	30819	8406	10444	16056		65725	42882	14944	5358	4380	10496	9366	10650	5194		36407	55194		
4	Ballymagrane	38043	26881	4685	5538	5778	2000	42882	72960	11421	3903	2332	7484	4578	6261	36100	121	44925	36100		
5	Ballygarvey	107614	35839	14842	7006	12873		72960	33913	18447	6906	3114	1347	5572	10412	49307	3514	130862	49307		
6	Ballyvaugh	33097	22412	3898	2902	4701		33913	112167	11929	4603	2089	157	2958	5668	29907	2503	32692	88599		
7	Ballynahatty & Creavant(C)	9124	20097	26564	3950	6422	55134	112167	87128	11929	4396	3941	2177	61789	2654	8508	5134	32692	88599		
8	Finona	106181	31042	7219	11661	23554	13652	87128	59736	10388	7568	3440	6944	8484	14652	65375	13899	127934	65375		
9	Clogher	18003	31845	12037	8533	7371	450	59736	40439	17840	7473	3324	655	6025	14710	51527	1500	16752	51527		
10	Glenhoy	52285	23217	9211	1156			40439	215190	13923	4693	2128	3364	4840	5112	49060	15000	43664	49060		
11	Cloghermey	210930	52191	125060	21861	6810	9268	215190	67482	29708	10329	6795	1332	14955	13352	86239	9768	339881	86239		
12	Dromore	43537	17837	15429	9788	7895	16653	67482	285894	1604	3610	1619	9168	7511	14265	54310	16533	56709	54310		
13	Drumauin	112699	22027	119128	5453	1266	138020	285894	44584	4592	4439	2036	219722	3753	6676	129448	129448	27727	370866		
14	Enniskillen	502164	69003	297934	31022	42496	5229	44584	16862	59613	13457	6978	20019	27958	22266	157063	6762	790795	157063		
15	Invinestown	44309	37329	33679	9390	1916	1000	16862	83314	19007	7921	4746	4746	5383	5914	85881	36000	41742	85881		
16	Pettigo	20162	16441	7361	3691	2162	9392	39047	18555	10034	3735	2087	1574	1871	4504	20486	12826	22578	20486		
17	Tempo	19993	12580	1157	2816	2002		39047	28286	4323	1868	1513	9376	1229	2177			18062			
18	Lisbellaw	34387	21099	1241	4392	1553		28286	16862	8342	5055	1982	752	3243	4784	24158		36514	24158		
19	Lisnaska	10923	11563	1564	849	986	2000	16862	11214	3289	2054	854	2799	1433	3245	20174	6500	7711	20174		
20	Maquresbridge	7274	9649	847	1185	1906	4000	17587	43650	2660	1732	808	284	826	3249	9579		15282	9579		
21	Newtownbutler	9523	5085	2712	899	428	2000	11214	313242	1936	1288	490	200	420	2154	6488		14159	6488		
22	Mounoy	54311	64978	223861	12586	10817	1000	120000	43650	27806	14337	7459	372984	5261	16398	444619	374	42934	444619		
23	Drumlegagh	165250	22462	9197	5618	6573		43650	110014	5709	4357	2246			570	34658	15000	174442	34658		
24	Omagh - First	172261	71004	37795	13844	11872	1298	35813	5053	43019	16980	14993	12174	7220	19613	124674	1575	185610	124674		
25	Omagh - Trinity	279944	61575	9815	13865	32095	2400	119750	25264	39095	13983	8610	205465	13335	23556	306107	2063	204003	306107		
26	Gillygooley	14389	33544	71877	3707	886		110014	110014	14839	6598	2566	60164	1811	9527	120077	24572	4306	120077		
27	Seskinore	17311	34950	25261	4115	12318	27000	30644	88284	17189	7159	3539	55104	3718	11204	99643	2332	21312	99643		
28	Eldenderry	15117	30363	48029	5350	4542		88284	57023	13166	4791	2790	1554	2796	6522	39568		6222	39568		
29	Sixmilecross	42824	33350	11078	7872	4723		57023		6188	8138	3709	10	4530	10688	64143	30880	35704	64143		
Total F		2188641	903267	1166414	228205	238181	299476	2835543	39777	442931	187633	106589	1119180	159816	277039	2590811	363351	2590811	2686539		

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No (19) Route	Families			Contribs		Persons		Lords		Commun		One		Ruling		Sun Sch		Mins		Total		All		Exps.		Retired		Organisation							
	(C)	(C)	(C)	WFO/Strp	All Age	Baptisms	Table	Commun	Roll	Commun	One	Elders	Sch	Bib Cls	Stipend	Income	Exps.	Exps.	Funds	Mins	Income	Org. Expnd	Org. Contrib	PWA	Loans	Owing	Income	Org. Expnd	PWA	Loans	Owing				
1	Armoyn	112	96	298	295	2	196	130	7	26	8008	1716	0	0	11421	5182	5279	566	0	5182	5279	566	1801	566	0	5182	5279	566	1801	566	0				
2	Ramoan	116	94	295	420	1	185	86	8	44	25667	0	0	14481	5203	4138	1801	0	5203	4138	1801	2060	2060	0	5203	4138	2060	2060	0	5203	4138	2060			
3	Ballycastle	207	152	420	4	2	202	105	12	14	20081	6000	0	14481	5501	4670	4500	0	5501	4670	4500	95997	95997	0	5501	4670	4500	95997	95997	0	5501	4670	4500		
4	Ballymoney - First	392	275	922	4	5	507	244	23	95	30653	7080	0	0	14789	7920	8118	4500	0	7920	8118	4500	2900	2900	0	7920	8118	4500	2900	2900	0	7920	8118	4500	
5	Ballymoney - St James's	527	382	1218	10	10	490	318	28	102	27394	8400	0	0	14789	14789	15288	2900	0	14789	15288	2900	234800	234800	0	14789	15288	2900	234800	234800	0	14789	15288	2900	
6	Ballymoney - Trinity	419	339	1163	5	6	357	247	23	151	29960	8400	0	0	18519	27003	25333	2185	0	27003	25333	2185	160000	160000	0	27003	25333	2185	160000	160000	0	27003	25333	2185	
7	Ballyveaney	188	165	490	1	3	229	126	12	56	17131	5175	0	4754	10284	10284	7964	1000	0	10284	7964	1000	79500	79500	0	10284	7964	1000	79500	79500	0	10284	7964	1000	
8	Bushmills	296	249	696	3	6	467	215	17	36	24223	7302	0	18162	4780	4269	1423	0	4780	4269	1423	7486	7486	0	4780	4269	1423	7486	7486	0	4780	4269	1423		
9	Bushvale	202	184	525	6	3	461	145	13	65	20510	7268	0	0	1761	1761	1483	1155	0	1761	1483	1155	7486	7486	0	1761	1483	1155	7486	7486	0	1761	1483	1155	
10	Dervock	135	125	295	4	3	176	124	11	36	18027	27117	0	8180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Dromore	22	15	62	1	1	36	17	3	3514	4402	970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	Drumreagh	352	269	690	7	29	495	244	22	155	26251	27847	0	17157	33634	32074	4629	0	33634	32074	4629	4629	4629	0	33634	32074	4629	4629	4629	0	33634	32074	4629		
13	Dunloy	58	56	96	4	7	56	49	4	7	8979	3316	0	12775	7266	6823	1150	0	7266	6823	1150	1150	1150	0	7266	6823	1150	1150	1150	0	7266	6823	1150		
14	Garryduff	170	152	380	1	1	245	99	11	65	17948	4200	0	1885	1885	1678	405	0	1885	1678	405	405	405	0	1885	1678	405	405	405	0	1885	1678	405		
15	Dunluce	220	185	505	3	2	447	140	15	35	19564	6068	0	9990	12815	10543	1219	0	12815	10543	1219	45000	45000	0	12815	10543	1219	45000	45000	0	12815	10543	1219		
16	Finvoy	212	201	588	2	2	264	2	8	58	22049	6650	0	17267	17267	16543	1799	0	17267	16543	1799	1799	1799	0	17267	16543	1799	1799	1799	0	17267	16543	1799		
17	Kilraughts - First	175	164	400	4	4	290	170	13	48	21066	31949	0	10052	15880	21305	1799	0	15880	21305	1799	1799	1799	0	15880	21305	1799	1799	1799	0	15880	21305	1799		
18	Mosside	174	145	480	12	8	1947	23133	11	50	15947	6100	0	10052	16348	10385	1066	0	16348	10385	1066	1066	1066	0	16348	10385	1066	1066	1066	0	16348	10385	1066		
19	Roseyards	193	170	451	5	3	380	229	13	53	22927	24778	0	10054	18822	17554	1480	0	18822	17554	1480	1480	1480	0	18822	17554	1480	1480	1480	0	18822	17554	1480		
20	Toberdonny	88	83	260	8	2	205	101	6	41	8859	3764	0	10054	1017	1741	7300	0	1017	1741	7300	7300	7300	0	1017	1741	7300	7300	7300	0	1017	1741	7300		
21	Croaghmore	50	45	105	2	2	62	62	6	15	4725	7791	0	1404	1404	1452	500	0	1404	1452	500	500	500	0	1404	1452	500	500	500	0	1404	1452	500		
22	Toberkeigh	130	98	233	1	3	179	103	10	25	20093	6000	0	0	10236	10236	826	0	10236	10236	826	826	826	0	10236	10236	826	826	826	0	10236	10236	826		
Total E		4438	3644	10492	86	91	5867	2954	276	1177	379901	117189	0	108866	237516	225481	32636	630083	0	237516	225481	32636	630083	630083	0	237516	225481	32636	630083	630083	0	237516	225481	32636	

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser. No. (19) Route	Receipts										Payments									
	Opening Credit Balance	Spec. Sources	Prop. Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Other Sources	Recd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv.Beq Amt./T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assem. Assess.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp. Schemes Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv.Int Amt./T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure	
1 Armoyn (C)	39245	30728	8291	3673	8177	12894	10500	50869	39245	6218	10483	3113	1259	957	6308	10000	61776	28338		
2 Ramoan (C)	30529	35409	7334	3995	12894	3995	10500	70132	30529	1950	10677	3460	8074	6695	14614	10000	45191	55470		
3 Ballycastle	59147	49850	27014	16303	9846	189	1453	103302	59147	28661	12185	6649	52337	11530	15009	189	36994	126560		
4 Ballymoney - First	32614	96170	42391	11838	14824	181	14757	166123	32614	59373	19787	9128	538	7308	24843	48083	31122	169060		
5 Ballymoney - St James's	124974	92520	35014	14211	10157	94000	26386	245902	124974	90633	16673	11782	9596	7545	23639	23018	218151	159428		
6 Ballymoney - Trinity (C)	57620	115724	153730	35832	14936	234800	320222	306223	57620	76616	18233	11752	83642	39238	39578	50000	40960	265459		
7 Ballyweaney	7636	53991	16890	7407	31654	181	109942	2020255	7636	27215	13785	8797	14536	5837	33975	23018	123241	147707		
8 Bushmills	70693	76155	64966	14602	4532	40000	20100	122776	70693	33448	12380	5862	24058	3630	17650	22261	19485	119389		
9 Bushvale	16088	52631	27717	8718	13610	20100	105052	122776	16088	30523	10883	4593	36135	2863	12701	51297	28336	148995		
10 Derock	72279	53675	36783	8961	5633	2000	24160	24160	72279	6002	2136	1274	301	403	1548	3000	63675	11664		
11 Dromore	51179	4814	15516	1568	262	2000	197986	24160	51179	36649	15977	11726	3964	2945	24627	3000	400314	98888		
12 Drumreagh	301216	118943	45668	20311	13064	4393	35722	35722	301216	16480	5459	2039	785	1100	12044	3000	18313	37907		
13 Dunloy	20498	23461	3017	4851	4393	4000	81081	81081	20498	25695	10930	6369	3591	6038	14746	57700	67359			
14 Garryduff	43978	51024	15667	8118	6252	124170	414022	81081	43978	25695	10930	6369	3591	6038	14746	57700	67359			
15 Dunluce	19582	48418	228934	6682	5818	124170	414022	81081	19582	30632	11810	5936	341832	3034	14193	12657	13510	420094		
16 Finvoy	32377	60341	20513	8704	10844	25000	125402	125402	32377	33556	13307	7119	31198	3326	14314	25000	29959	127820		
17 Killybegs - First	12923	64289	26286	10356	9918	4000	46332	114849	12923	41165	12716	6057	6057	5498	22431	4618	13191	119748		
18 Mossaside	7964	55041	912837	6558	26603	4000	1001039	1001039	7964	34320	9681	5471	639284	5202	15506	250000	50529	958474		
19 Roseyards	34158	65806	15315	13084	5914	100069	100069	100069	34158	33221	13837	5975	6017	9290	13805	14897	37285	96942		
20 Toberdonny	212880	31207	98596	3580	9579	142822	142822	142822	212880	15123	5388	3190	172890	1662	8251	4278	149288	206504		
21 Croaghmore	53214	16901	8994	2708	7331	35834	35834	35834	53214	10861	2863	1700	290	1177	3760	4278	64219	24929		
22 Toberkeigh	33415	55139	8903	10434	5138	100	79714	79714	33415	29960	12128	5129	6366	6850	13807	112	38777	74352		
Total E	1334419	1252337	1821256	222444	231379	320059	323909	3847475	383731	697038	256012	133018	1478837	138467	360064	519610	1542026	3580046		

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		Contribs										Persons										Baptisms										Lords										Commun										One										Ruling										Sun Sch										Stipend										Mins										Total										All										Exps.										Retired										Mins										Org.										PWA										Loans																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Ser No (20)		Templespatrick										Families										WFO/Strp										All Age										Baptisms										Table										Commun										Roll										Commun										One										Commun										Elders										Sun Sch										& Bib Cls										Stipend										Mins										Total										Income										Exps.										Funds										Retired										Mins										Org.										Income										Expnd										Contrib										Owing																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1	Antrim - First	723	445	1671	11	7	474	326	43	141	32368	34114	6700	0	89152	80867	2458	7000	11	12	844	12	13	324	239	23	86	19098	20062	4353	0	36428	36873	3107	215000	5	3	834	3	5	267	210	18	50	0	0	0	0	18154	18489	2222	275000	3	5	900	3	4	279	178	20	75	18509	22356	3938	0	23263	21048	1750	240000	4	4	878	4	4	223	121	13	108	30600	32625	6900	0	9474	10015	1325	0	4	3	74	3	74	56	5	45	14861	26614	6250	0	6697	6660	1075	173500	3	1	595	1	2	161	99	11	75	22000	23609	6800	0	18432	15333	1884	0	2	1	462	4	1	224	117	8	63	24467	27888	6720	0	8088	9818	1295	0	4	2	622	4	2	228	143	14	42	23275	27184	6345	0	24133	27848	1487	168120	4	2	622	4	2	228	143	14	42	23275	27184	6345	0	24133	27848	1487	168120	3	5	370	3	5	148	116	10	34	20285	23794	4350	0	8065	8331	852	29252	3	2	117	3	2	117	84	10	29	12199	12448	2860	0	11889	10946	1170	0	17	11	1390	17	11	368	206	21	140	30103	31621	6168	0	39977	39649	1266	492305	2	201	470	2	201	143	12	41	16026	22386	3700	36642	3700	0	11690	11886	1450	35000	12	172	121	12	172	121	10	52	16026	16232	3240	0	8520	7517	2801	0	8520	7517	2801	0	12	172	121	12	172	121	10	52	16026	16232	3240	0	8520	7517	2801	0	8520	7517	2801	0	6	6	688	6	6	285	226	10	75	32785	34303	7748	0	22029	22046	2636	100000	2	1	395	2	1	70	48	7	25	15060	16736	3576	0	10803	10712	1987	0	3	3	226	3	3	80	55	4	27	10040	10978	3600	0	8708	9013	1300	0	2	2	463	2	2	155	132	12	49	23569	29024	5940	0	2281	2078	1047	82500	9	2	956	9	2	321	212	23	60	29041	46130	7200	0	18125	18371	1966	0	8	2	850	8	2	248	173	21	88	32475	34221	6780	0	14539	12930	2090	0	Total £		5533	4252	13611	109	60	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	109	60	13611	109	60	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	60	2	13611	60	2	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	109	60	13611	109	60	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	60	2	13611	60	2	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	109	60	13611	109	60	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	60	2	13611	60	2	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	109	60	13611	109	60	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	60	2	13611	60	2	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	109	60	13611	109	60	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677
Total £		5533	4252	13611	109	60	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	109	60	13611	109	60	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	60	2	13611	60	2	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	109	60	13611	109	60	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	60	2	13611	60	2	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	109	60	13611	109	60	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	60	2	13611	60	2	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	109	60	13611	109	60	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	60	2	13611	60	2	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677	109	60	13611	109	60	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	390647	380430	35168	1602677																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No. (20)	Templepatrick	Receipts										Payments									
		Opening Credit Balance	Spec. Sources	Prop. Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Other Sources	Recvd. for Inv/Beq	Loans, Inv/Beq Amt T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salary & Allowances	Assess. Asses.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp Schemes Etc	General Expense	Loans Inv/Int Amt T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure	
1	Antrim – First	209460	196564	47231	122343	20995	2450	389583													
2	Antrim – High Street	122804	86927	20237	26525	8050		141739													
3	Antrim – Greystone Rd(C)	39671	71293	135315	24938	7045	151242	389833													
4	Ballyeaston – First (C)	53941	77465	66160	15272	4999	10000	8997	173866												
5	Ballyeaston – Second	90558	95286	28483	9352	7331	5178	143630													
6	Crumlin	30350	32815	8648	4954	6114	2080	54611													
7	Donegore – First	42233	64920	32846	10573	10412	10000	128751													
8	Donegore – Second	59696	65936	248932	25339	6002	540	346749													
9	Dundrod	39591	59719	31639	10834	38949	120948	262089													
10	Hydepark	42495	54803	61566	11295	3261		130925													
11	Lylehill	27531	28379	15183	11815	2808		58185													
12	Kilbride	52820	104091	70461	14764	9374	34500	233190													
13	Killead	181935	47698	106306	16293	11564	15420	197281													
14	Loanends	80640	48893	37074	10556	7215	9000	112738													
15	Muckamore	19832	117751	77087	47973	13449	52755	309015													
16	Randalstown – First	25290	40618	23420	11809	3428	1339	80614													
17	Duneane	41121	27009	3599	5158	24280	54000	114046													
18	Randalstown – Second	10411	64574	35939	12876	6396	3983	123768													
19	Randalstown – O C	64093	104130	14353	21194	12039	2381	154097													
20	Templepatrick	17895	110431	28150	9342	5373		153296													
Total E		1252467	1499302	1090629	423205	209084	475816	23206	3698036	89329	739504	286407	205161	738783	276699	418904	800381	1418541	3465639		

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser/No (21) Tyrone		Families		Contribs		Persons		Lords		Commun		One		Ruling		Sun Sch		Total		Retired		PWA		Loans		
		WFO/Strp	All Age	Baptisms	Table	Commun	Roll	Commun	One	Elders	Sun Sch	Exps.	All Exps.	Exps.	Funds	Mins	Income	Org. Expend	Org. Contrib	Org. Income	Org. Expend	Mins	Income	Org. Expend	Org. Contrib	Owing
1	Albany	27	26	79	3	49	37	2	11	3814	4853	750	0	0	0	1957	3099	573	1957	3099	573	11025				
2	Brigh	107	93	331	3	166	80	7	44	10014	10014	3291	0	0	0	10270	9456	573	10270	9456	573					
3	Stewartstown - First	82	75	213	1	90	64	7	35	9537	11905	3600	0	0	0	6657	6088	746	6657	6088	746	5000				
4	Bellaghy	104	95	300	2	106	48	3	48	11922	13835	4900	0	0	0	2761	2891	550	2761	2891	550					
5	Knockloughrim	68	58	194	3	64	42	1	32	8826	9138	2674	0	0	0	9655	9824	925	9655	9824	925					
6	Castlecaulfield	123	119	365	1	210	80	5	45	14311	16642	5615	0	0	0	2141	1748	1134	2141	1748	1134					
7	English	83	78	217	7	124	65	5	30	10142	10540	2700	0	0	0	20459	21055		20459	21055						
8	Castledawson	196	192	512	7	131	105	13	82	25617	28305	4620	0	0	0	1028	802		1028	802						
9	Curran	66	64	181	1	55	47	5	29	10692	10692	1500	0	0	0	8607	8558	983	8607	8558	983					
10	Clonaneese Upper	126	111	356	4	130	120	7	49	17407	20453	5500	0	0	0	3792	3790	799	3792	3790	799					
11	Clonaneese Lower	30	30	79	1	42	36	4	9	4324	4411	1850	0	0	0	5010	5469	1105	5010	5469	1105					
12	Coagh	56	59	143	3	76	40	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	47463	43412	4245	47463	43412	4245					
13	Ballygoney (C)	31	28	93	1	51	21	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	15141	14107		15141	14107						
14	Saltersland (C)	88	81	209	3	39	119	6	17	33308	34920	9750	0	0	0	14569	13969	885	14569	13969	885					
15	Cookstown - First	359	275	929	5	382	188	23	78	27628	33705	11337	0	0	0	7392	7130	4000	7392	7130	4000					
16	Cookstown - Molesworth	300	242	743	3	278	176	21	101	15980	25719	5000	0	0	0	25056	20509	2235	25056	20509	2235					
17	Culnady	160	138	270	2	138	92	7	48	18764	18764	4500	0	0	0	12884	11904	706	12884	11904	706					
18	Swatragh	15	13	40	2	30	16	4	8	2886	3141	3350	0	0	0	8590	8352	1367	8590	8352	1367					
19	Dungannon (C)	570	386	1445	2	546	303	24	114	3543	4792	900	0	0	0	13082	12961	1871	13082	12961	1871					
20	Maighera (C)	245	181	640	2	279	143	15	65	11709	11866	4100	0	0	0	8682	7146	1088	8682	7146	1088					
21	Maigherafelt - First	322	283	865	4	304	190	17	66	30103	33330	8025	0	0	0	3956	4269	1088	3956	4269	1088					
22	Maigherafelt - Union Road	143	121	388	6	143	130	95	8	17246	18764	4500	0	0	0	13082	12961	1871	13082	12961	1871					
23	Lecumpher	103	95	334	3	7	106	94	4	10779	15994	2640	0	0	0	7820	9224	1258	7820	9224	1258					
24	Moneymore - First (C)	116	112	316	4	113	71	6	37	12252	12562	3676	0	0	0	3322	3755	1808	3322	3755	1808					
25	Moneymore - Second	75	74	195	2	73	55	7	46	15169	18506	675	0	0	0	1027	1006		1027	1006						
26	Newmills	137	113	391	4	136	125	9	46	15169	18506	675	0	0	0	259628	245676	27284	259628	245676	27284					
27	Carland	99	99	286	2	159	94	6	30	12929	12929	340	0	0	0	8682	7146	1088	8682	7146	1088					
28	Orritor	152	136	424	2	239	150	7	66	16384	18386	4171	0	0	0	13082	12961	1871	13082	12961	1871					
29	Claggan	98	93	265	1	118	87	4	41	11571	11640	3000	0	0	0	8682	7146	1088	8682	7146	1088					
30	Pomeroy	120	114	402	4	190	115	6	50	14552	16374	4318	0	0	0	3322	3755	1808	3322	3755	1808					
31	Sandholes	111	106	388	4	201	97	8	36	13474	15297	3238	0	0	0	1027	1006		1027	1006						
32	Tobermore	79	76	188	1	56	39	3	18	12579	24472	4814	0	0	0	259628	245676	27284	259628	245676	27284					
33	Draperstown	32	32	64	77	58	56	5	10	3460	4173	2103	0	0	0	74034	74034	83025	74034	74034	83025					
Total E		4423	3798	11855	82	4869	3090	255	1392	401297	467932	115710	0	0	0	259628	245676	27284	259628	245676	27284					

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser. No. (21) Tyrone	Presbytery										Payments													
	Opening Credit Balance					Spec. Sources					Receipts					Closing Debit Balance					Total Income			
	Opening Balance	Credit	Spec. Sources	Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Property	Recvd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv. Amt./T/F	Closing Debit Balance	Total Income	Opening Debit Balance	Salaries & Allowances	Assem. Assess.	Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp. Schemes, Etc.	General Expense	Loans Inv. Amt./T/F	Closing Credit Balance	Total Expenditure				
1 Albany	29524	11750	3785	1286	6348	1000	24169	2169	5788	6603	2298	1098	4456	310	4490	2925	31513	22180						
2 Brigh	45838	32126	8862	12592	8054	1000	57088	5708	5378	15605	6224	3240	2107	5089	11219	187	60955	43671						
3 Stewartstown - First	104279	26261	7870	5298	18054	2000	59483	8681	59483	16909	5746	2614	30783	8191	11229	2000	90921	77472						
4 Bellaghy	16173	28252	38284	6129	1456		74101		74101	17689	7205	3107	4765	3475	8714	30000	15309	74865						
5 Knockloughrim	59975	23451	2605	5854	5257	70500	37167		37167	12855	5319	2106	3035	3505	17115		63207	33935						
6 Castlecaulfield	88939	41122	38100	9826	5561		165109		165109	25384	8690	4861	91829	6109	16011	70500	30664	22384						
7 English	33745	30471	4505	8492	6292		49760		49760	15860	6144	4073	3045	4420	8756	637	77360	42935						
8 Castledawson	70340	70556	31637	33683	6350	31220	175446	30325	175446	38542	15692	7167	19671	17529	21645	31642	22376	151886						
9 Curran	16856	29554	4847	3711	2769	2000	42881		42881	13552	6541	2633	62	5807	5887	3021	22194	37603						
10 Clonaneese Upper	84690	54655	24173	11975	7575		98378		98378	24707	10509	4779	21383	7444	12264		101982	81086						
11 Clonaneese Lower	29664	11630	7177	2224	761		21792		21792	8051	2607	1096	994	1231	3519		33958	17498						
12 Coagh (C)	29772	22566	11245	4920	7986		46717		46717	475	5817	3314	11672	2880	16236	19	36076	40413						
13 Ballygoney	(C) 11683	9351	2479	1935	1942	3000	18607		18607	575	2363	1157	1100	927	3965	3055	17148	13142						
14 Saltersland (C)	63135	29820	9608	8546	6373		54347		54347	3049	6193	3008	5365	7008	10435	16000	66424	51058						
15 Cookstown - First	24978	111870	43250	24841	18597	33840	232398		232398	80214	20165	10758	16206	24054	23397	60422	21760	235216						
16 Cookstown - Molesworth	103459	90477	21279	23235	4843	2000	141834		141834	47173	16816	9605	8059	18370	18186		127184	118109						
17 Culnady	32785	48461	15167	6983	4116	8000	82737		82737	25662	9650	4875	22179	2388	11635	8000	31133	84389						
18 Swatragh	4775	6862	3793	1489	6911		19055		19055	8221	1741	890	2102	2114	2733		6029	17801						
19 Dungannon (C)	294095	127382	115091	44237	32470	440	139620		139620	13569	47105	20565	13706	228402	35606	54149	440	307677						
20 Maghera (C)	58004	68711	14347	17807	14554	6700	122119		122119	24173	14400	7554	6943	18413	14631		94009	86114						
21 Magherafelt - First	30408	86153	52401	22883	7702	15000	184139		184139	45109	18321	9479	5700	17790	27729	70835	43717	195063						
22 Magherafelt - Union Road	36311	61496	10401	21271	15336	72000	181104		181104	26123	10504	5342	57085	19221	24220	10000	64920	152495						
23 Lecumpher	11718	49068	47699	18188	8954		123909		123909	16242	5868	3752	18928	19369	8854	35659	26959	108692						
24 Moneymore - First (C)	65891	42380	9018	13641	30158	5000	100197		100197	21100	8326	7886	13406	18694	21857	9624	65195	100893						
25 Moneymore - Second	47921	28966	8536	12522	4505		54949		54949	15347	6184	6184	9733	1035	10279	7021	26735	49599						
26 Newmills	167092	34163	46855	9128	18711		108857		108857	18733	9241	4478	5493	4096	26881		507327	68622						
27 Carland	18893	50069	714	839	12970	327	64919		64919	15150	7860	4500	5771	10893	2306	28641	55171	195063						
28 Orritor	90441	52646	12018	14804	3389		82857	90	82857	25982	9880	4789	4120	13964	26230	2502	89421	87567						
29 Claggan	81268	37898	72883	10327	1554	4264	126926		126926	15640	7034	3165	2483	8182	8727	1000	161963	46231						
30 Pomeroy	126186	52014	11196	3470	596		76028		76028	18870	8866		2556	11266	12366	3210	145080	57134						
31 Sandhills	148881	43137	7405	7010	16504	1737	15793		15793	20555	8191	4159	955	5024	12539	3823	169528	55246						
32 Tobermore	17199	29660	17726	3107	9566	3000	63059		63059	18953	7600	2135	4882	1340	12772	11250	21326	58932						
33 Draperstown	17494	9522	1827	1403	15186		27938		27938	6659	2098	1258	5558	1362	4725		23772	21660						
Total F.	2085852	1464500	704339	368870	319945	267129	193065	3114783	97184	698877	284758	142484	620828	304494	474088	386808	2366379	2910137						

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

	Contribs										Ruling										Expns.										Org.									
	Families		WFO/Strp		All Age		Baptisms		Lords Table		Commun Roll		One Commun		Elders & Bib Cls		Sun Sch		Mins Stipend		Total Income		All Expns.		Exps. Funds		Retired Mins		Org. Income		Org. Expnd		PWA Contrib		Loans Owng					
01 Ards	11927	8873	26971	159	178	9110	5895	641	2447	801463	944195	214537	0	18207	675980	30172	854804																							
02 Armagh	4640	3938	1452	107	149	5576	3552	305	1591	427799	496039	112176	0	86716	464379	23300	255600																							
03 Ballymena	9277	7478	22466	130	162	7504	5454	357	2292	759043	836214	182013	0	160041	594345	68844	960000																							
04 Belfast North	7577	5689	15811	85	100	4193	3078	382	1322	455237	549212	119408	0	107582	355079	27845	98753																							
05 Belfast South	4125	3046	7840	50	55	3361	2227	387	666	393928	479468	101304	0	118453	181074	14462	27590																							
06 Belfast East	9818	7487	20700	127	223	7778	5191	748	1696	639629	776542	171854	0	116062	569383	34218	1292034																							
07 Carrickfergus	6916	5585	17170	117	77	4683	3261	391	1461	419517	480693	110103	0	96143	341899	22970	1044590																							
08 Coleraine	5468	4344	13115	88	69	7882	4199	356	1477	488867	561800	116553	43	154507	305069	34083	752269																							
09 Derry & Strabane	3563	2941	8824	70	96	6875	3135	235	943	308772	384836	95161	0	57843	205506	191792	24904	7456																						
09 Derry & Strabane	R	435	405	0	16	29	1019	665	169	66391	124340	24124	8905	33877	79542	49926	8200																							
10 Donegal	R	1478	1330	0	59	80	3165	1942	159	121041	242194	59046	0	6223	82429	78068	15823	3750																						
11 Down	5370	4594	13231	73	62	4528	2840	306	1329	375988	427835	94770	0	53929	392336	389103	21857	791839																						
12 Dromore	6248	5064	14578	103	85	5225	3476	366	1432	464237	534414	118693	0	53929	401713	400286	212000																							
13 Dublin & Munster	R	2109	1336	80	94	162	2290	1703	229	809	273219	773414	160412	58058	196789	1912	138665																							
14 Foyle	3485	2870	9460	68	80	6917	3221	204	1142	213637	266747	64091	0	136041	192154	176345	28651	7000																						
15 Iveagh	4322	3686	11030	82	81	4427	2931	261	1293	415115	504795	120517	609	53867	309518	295944	10861	236000																						
16 Monaghan	R	1061	979	34	31	46	1954	1395	160	366	91044	206548	39653	15966	32744	34915	12812	0																						
16 Monaghan	R	8	8	25	0	2	22	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	135	135	135	0																						
17 Newry	R	170	85	0	1	4	100	83	8	27	3979	42431	2500	6846	542	1109	325	25000																						
17 Newry	R	3071	2726	8287	50	42	3253	2101	156	1130	281102	341878	77218	0	58921	208084	208285	33771	77500																					
18 Omagh	2771	2535	7461	1698	67	4678	2878	195	1041	256256	351550	77115	0	104363	109764	109254	23156	388596																						
19 Route	4438	3644	10492	1905	91	5867	2954	276	1177	379901	483890	117189	0	108866	237516	225481	32636	630083																						
20 Templepatrick	5533	4252	13611	109	60	4419	3005	295	1305	422827	492325	103168	0	134434	390647	380430	35168	162677																						
21 Tyrone	4423	3798	11855	77	82	4869	3090	255	1392	401297	467932	115710	0	74034	259628	245676	27284	83025																						
Overall Total	£	102930	82558	244823	1632	1761	101177	62508	6318	25138	7957617	9380366	2111580	652	2017744	6226702	60656229	531501	8921716																					
	€	5253	4135	12753	201	321	8528	5788	609	1881	556675	1383927	285735	89775	197169	165904	32157	175615																						

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery	Receipts										Payments									
	Opening Balance	Spec. Credit Sources	Prop. for Property	Recvd. for Others	Recvd. for Property	Recvd. for Other Sources	Loans, Inv. Amt./T/F	Closing Balance	Debit	Total Income	Opening Balance	Salaries & Allowances	Assem. Assess.	United Appeal Scheme	Property	Supp. Schemes, Etc.	General Expense	Loans Inv. Amt./T/F	Closing Balance	Total Expenditure
01 Ards	3222026	3156105	2081285	728208	510851	981932	264518	7458361	459438	1780907	535440	352830	2329242	586862	913809	534226	3480331	7005136		
02 Armagh	2634845	1703311	1069950	500918	220292	366473	280241	3860944	435266	820666	290495	167539	756512	370230	496905	706208	2732149	3608615		
03 Ballinacorney	3341311	2848167	1201403	974079	491952	1315626	36507	6831227	64194	1509472	477241	298884	2631985	779523	872983	579826	2994937	7149914		
04 Belfast North	2268919	1773665	1623402	493016	320101	1499763	613810	5709947	42726	1019603	308817	216153	1573980	314166	551555	1204416	3353280	5186890		
05 Belfast South	2070861	1429434	219957	271496	460788	317627	79554	2695313	71150	781718	267307	137685	338840	230682	525984	166591	2329780	2448798		
06 Belfast East	3080510	3056790	1890408	853548	353749	416077	2156154	6570572	1148657	1620395	447653	308951	3209448	606585	890218	444050	3132269	7526310		
07 Carrickfergus	1704275	1678756	1407527	418752	269544	965037	457403	4793166	540752	881289	302064	201231	1255533	286099	555343	433506	2446636	3913906		
08 Coleraine	1649675	1747278	146637	481416	296645	514666	3357	4504642	179522	960200	320664	181654	616865	349727	483172	631893	2422756	3553396		
09 Derry & Strabane	1391135	958910	873547	176887	235891	227886	174379	2468120	225236	530756	221434	102884	397684	98357	310877	602067	1545539	2284859		
09 Derry & Strabane R	695705	223627	117461	64244	104093	40215	0	549640	0	110956	42391	25186	278598	4782	99903	36440	604589	640756		
10 Donegal	1413249	705081	266518	155505	202082	122093	25481	1451279	76396	261478	152202	69711	380319	126223	269804	101249	1452627	1360986		
11 Down	1223720	1392478	1017096	401092	283009	646151	550731	3739826	249853	810283	272699	157834	1166769	225543	514484	313996	1802816	3461608		
12 Dromore	1579634	1888185	599055	408511	345537	289195	176591	3530483	263674	1010102	335270	202901	711221	289903	521866	314303	1637668	3365666		
13 Dublin & Munster	1957652	1360887	427586	267199	851087	33517	370587	2940276	448375	814528	189885	105067	739855	322835	697089	73243	1877638	2942502		
14 Foyle	1686463	826139	930692	172308	238380	158122	2281	2325641	24738	380148	191124	106711	499864	92512	269888	735838	1714042	2275605		
15 Iveagh	2186675	1391017	1485039	283317	231794	277368	39189	3668635	99009	714946	262888	148463	980226	217001	536068	403901	2503879	3263511		
16 Monaghan	8986975	571794	262474	134563	153119	113254	28165	1235204	35731	193273	131247	51963	268313	102189	236329	228000	914959	1211313		
16 Monaghan R	10090	2884	0	396	635	584	0	4499	0	815	1010	315	303	426	1853	0	9867	4722		
17 Newry	146347	37933	21970	3759	12168	76456	0	152286	330311	465286	190302	231933	437164	284188	2180	18565	0	154178	144455	
17 Newry R	2025685	1103776	536742	294459	199133	373935	184712	2508045	0	10762	8560	326	101062	2180	18565	0	154178	144455		
18 Omagh	2186641	903267	1166414	228205	238181	299476	262943	2835543	39777	442931	187633	106589	1191180	158816	277039	363351	2590811	2665039		
19 Route	1334419	1252337	821256	222490	321378	320259	323909	3847475	383731	697038	256012	130518	1478337	139467	360064	519610	1542026	3580045		
20 Templepatrick	1252467	1499302	1096290	432305	209084	475816	23206	3698036	89329	739504	268407	205161	736783	176659	418904	800381	1419541	3465839		
21 Tyrone	2065852	1454500	704339	368870	319945	267129	193065	3114783	97184	696877	284758	142484	620828	304494	474088	368608	2666379	2910137		
Overall Total	€ 36891403	€ 30057301	€ 21183389	€ 7701128	€ 5456989	€ 9712921	€ 5822550	€ 74111608	€ 4744547	€ 15662666	€ 5449459	€ 3403021	€ 20854685	€ 5583260	€ 9375004	€ 9484099	€ 42058621	€ 70012193		
	€ 5111628	€ 2899322	€ 1096009	€ 625270	€ 1322549	€ 385535	€ 424233	€ 6328865	€ 560502	€ 1390997	€ 524285	€ 255253	€ 1768147	€ 600709	€ 1321690	€ 438832	€ 5004031	€ 6300012		

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation In The Republic Of Ireland.

INDEX TO MINUTES AND DIRECTORY

2008

<i>Addresses of:-</i>	
Ministers	93
Committee Members.....	221
Annual Meeting, 2009	76
Attendance, Roll of.....	2
<i>Assessments to:-</i>	
Church House	72
C.M.F.	72
Incidental Fund	72
R.M.F., W.M.F.	72
Min. Dev.	54
M.P.D.F.....	72
Bequests, form of.....	77
Boards and Committees	204
BUSINESS BOARD	20, 208
Candidates accepted.....	54
Centres' Review.....	41, 46
Chaplains to:-	
Hospitals	192
Prisons	194
Universities	194
CHRISTIAN TRAINING	
BOARD	52, 217
Church Extension Charge.....	158
Church and Society.....	36, 43
Church House Contacts	189
Church Relations.....	45
Code Changes	78
COMMUNICATIONS	
BOARD	52, 74, 209
Congregational Life	28
Congregations, index of.....	155
Corresponding Members received	24
Deaconesses	197
Delegations	77
Diary and Appointments.....	91
Directory	89
Ecclesiastical Changes (Summary).....	77
EDUCATION BOARD	29, 217
FINANCE AND PERSONNEL	
BOARD	47, 72, 219
GENERAL BOARD.....	34, 65, 205
Global Concerns	45
Home Mission Congregations	158
Home Mission Station	158
Irish Mission Workers	198
JUDICIAL COMMISSION.....	69, 207
Licentiates	153
Lifestyle Report	45
Memorial Record	42
Memorial Roll.....	1
Memorials:-	
Kirk Session of Saintfield Road	69
Miss Molly Deatherage.....	74
Ministerial Development	53, 54
Ministers, Index of.....	159
Ministers transferring.....	152
Ministers without charge	151
MISSION IN IRELAND,	
BOARD	28, 57, 212
Missionaries, Home	196
Missionaries, Overseas	195
MISSION OVERSEAS,	
BOARD	32, 61, 210
Moderators, Former	90
Moderators, Record since 1840	200
Ordained Ministry Resources	30
Overtures:-	
279(1); 279(3)(b); 279(3)(c); 280(1);	
280(2)(a); 280(3)(b); 280(3)(c);	
281(1); 304(1); 304(3); 305(1);	
305(2); 305(8); 305(11); 306(2);	
307(1); 307(5); 308	28
190(2)(b).....	32
Appendix 15	47
78(b); 193(1)(a)(ii); 193(1)(b); 198(1);	
198(2); 207(2); 214(4); 214(5);	
215(1); 215(4); 215(6); 215(7)(a);	
215(7)(b); 216; 216(5);	
217(1)(a)(i); 217(1)(a)(ii);	
217(1)(b)(i); 217(1)(b)(ii);	
217(1)(b)(iv); 217(2)(b); 217(4);	
217(6)(a); 217(7)(a); 217(b)(ii);	
217(8)(c); 217(8)(d)(i); 218(1)(b);	
218(2)(a); 268(4)(c); 272; 280(1);	
285; 285(1); 285(4); 303(4)(d);	
309(1)	57

300(1); 300(2); 300(3); 300(5); 302(1)(b); 302(1)(c); 302(3)(a) ...59	SOCIAL WITNESS BOARD .33, 63, 213
29(1)(b); 63; 97(h)(iii); 126(5); 127; 129; 137; 225.....71	Special Assembly Conference .....60, 220
81(3); 200(1); 200(5).....72	SPECIAL COMMISSION.....207
Peacemaking .....45	Statistics .....231
Pensions Review .....48	TRUSTEES.....47, 199
Presbyterian Mutual Society.....58	TRUSTS, COMMISSION ON .....47
Presbyterian Women’s Association .....27	Tyrone Memorial .....51
Presbytery Bounds .....42	Urban Mission Congregations .....158
Presbytery, List of Ministers and Congregations .....93	UNION COMMISSION .....30, 208
Presbytery Reports .....23	UNITED APPEAL BOARD .....65, 220
Principal, UTC .....43	YOUTH & CHILDREN’S MINISTRY BOARD .....24, 215
Priorities .....34	
Professors, list of .....189	
Property Management.....51	
Race Relations .....45	
Recognised Qualifications .....188	
Recognised Universities and Colleges.187	